

BOYD-PATTERSON ANCESTRY

H. MINOT PITMAN, A.B., LL.B., F.I.A.G., F.A.S.G.

President of The American Society of Genealogists

and

KATHARINE PATTERSON BOYD HUNT

Heraldic designs by Elizabeth Morris Poucher

1967

Mrs. Boyd Hunt 5225 NORTH CAMPBELL AVE. TUCSON, ARIZONA 85718

In a volume recently sent to you entitled "Boyd-Patterson Ancestry" and compiled by Mr. H. Minot Pitman and myself there are two errors. In my introduction, my grandfather was listed as the Rev. Dr. Frederick M. Boyd. This should have been Frederick Wm. Boyd. A photograph of Tilghman Evans and his bride leaving the church after their wedding lists her name as Lorraine Goodrich Hackney. This should be corrected to — Lorraine ~~Hackney~~ Goodrich.

I will greatly appreciate your help in correcting these errors.

Thank you very much!

Katharine B. Hunt

*To my father and mother
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
and
Susanne Anderson Patterson Boyd*

INTRODUCTION

Many years ago, my paternal grandfather, the Rev. Dr. Frederick M. Boyd compiled a genealogical history of the Boyd family. This bears no date as to when it was written, but is presumed to have been at least begun while Dr. Boyd was in Edinburgh at the age of 37, i.e. 1850, with possibly notes added in later years upon his return to this country. This volume, which is written in flawless, meticulous long-hand, the whole bound in leather, has found its way into my possession.

I also have detailed records written by Dr. Boyd's wife, Mary Eliza Railey, on her family. These volumes contain much too much valuable history and fascinating reading to remain in the hands of a few persons. They should be given to every branch of our family, given with our gratitude for Dr. and Mrs. Boyd's tremendous work and research. They should be given in order that the present generation and those to come may realize the part our ancestors played in our country's history — both here and abroad. Consequently, I have attempted to do what I believe my grandparents would have wished me to. I have assembled into one volume, data on as many family branches as possible, and have brought these histories to the present. The completion of this work could never have been accomplished without much help.

My search for information has lead me into many directions, to many people, all anxious to provide me with more data. Paul A. Pratt, vice-president for development of Beloit College, graciously sent information and pictures on Elwyn Evans. Miss Kathleen Morris, a former secretary at St. Matthias Episcopal Church, Waukesha, Wisconsin, went to great lengths in obtaining old photographs of Dr. and Mrs. Frederick Boyd. My own family contributed numerous photographs and old letters. Edith Ryon Nagle sent records on my mother's family — the Rices, Robinsons and Neffs. Harriet Curtis Reese gave

much information on the Curtis and Reese families. Donald Abert of The Milwaukee Journal gave material on the early days of that paper. Dr. Frederick Tilghman Boyd generously sent quantities of information on the Tilghman family — and on and on.

Suddenly I found myself buried in masses of material. I then turned the material over to Mr. H. Minot Pitman. Into his capable hands have I given everything. It is he who has now done the major portion of research and work, especially on distant, unknown-to-us branches of the far-flung family. Without his patience, help, great experience and interest, nothing would have been accomplished, and I am ever his debtor.

My thanks and deep appreciation go to all the above mentioned names, and to others which space now prevents my listing. Especially do I thank the master “builder” — Mr. Pitman for bringing into being my dream of this completed history.

May future members of our family take pride in their ancestors, and like them add to the building of the great structure of our America.

KATHARINE PATTERSON BOYD HUNT 1967

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
BOYD	I
EVANS	15
ALCOCK	24
ARGALL	25
AUSTIN	26
BAKER	27
BANKS	28
BLISS	29
BONYTHON	31
BRAGDON	33
BROCKLEBANK	36
BUCKLEY	38
CHANDLER	39
COFFIN	41
CUMMINGS	45
DAVIS	46
FILMER	48
FOOTE	50
GRAHAM	52
GREEN	53
GREENLEAF	57
GRUBB	59
HAMMOND	62
HARMON	64
HARWOOD	66
HOOPER	67
HUTCHINS	68
ISHAM	71
JEFFERIS	74
KING	78
LOYD	82
MARSTON	83

	PAGE
MAYO	84
MERRICK	88
MORSE	89
MOULTON	92
NAFF	93
NOOKS	96
PATTERSON	97
PINTARD	101
RAILEY	103
RANDOLPH	117
RICE (Rees)	122
ROBINSON	129
SCOTT (John)	130
SCOTT (Sir William)	131
DESCENT FROM CHARLEMAGNE	134
SMITH	140
SOUTHGATE	143
STEBBING (Stebbins)	148
STEDMAN	149
STEVENS	151
STOWELL	152
SWANN	154
TAYLOR	160
THOMPSON	162
WILLS	163

APPENDIX A

TILGHMAN	164
--------------------	-----

APPENDIX B

REES	168
CURTIS	170
CORBIT	170
HURD	171
WISWALL	171
BENT	172

BOYD-PATTERSON ANCESTRY

BOYD

I. ROBERT BOYD, b. Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, 2 Aug. 1688, d. Kilmarnock, 7 March 1759, "aged 72"; m. Kilmarnock, 25 Oct. 1714, **Margaret Thompson**, b. Kilmarnock, 3 Nov. 1692, daughter of Peter and Bessie (Adams) Thompson, q.v.

More than one Boyd genealogy, Browning's *Americans of Royal Descent* and others of like authenticity have maintained, without any proof, that Robert Boyd, the glover of Kilmarnock, was the fourth son of William, ninth Lord Boyd and first Earl of Kilmarnock and on the strength of such statement the College of Heralds in Scotland has granted the Earl's arms with a difference to a present descendant of Robert and Margaret (Thompson) Boyd, with, however, a qualifying statement that the descent was "possible". The Earl of Kilmarnock married in 1661 so his fourth son would hardly have been born nearly 30 years later. That Robert Boyd the glover was the son of John and Agnes (Blackwood) Boyd is likely since he is known to have been born in 1688 or 1689 and by the death record of Robert Boyd, he died in 1759, aged 72. It should be noted as supporting evidence that Robert named his first son Robert, after himself and the second son John presumably after Robert's father and brother. It is true that the Kilmarnock parish records show other Robert Boyds born between 1680 and 1700 as follows:

Robert, b. 16 Dec. 1683, son of James Boyd and Margaret Boyd.

Robert, b. 11 March 1688, son of James Boyd and Janet Conell.

Robert, b. 5 Dec. 1691, son of Robert Boyd and Margaret Connel.

There is no record of the birth of *any* of the children of the Earl.

The age at death of Robert Boyd, would seem to rule out all except Robert, son of John and Agnes, b. 2 August 1688.

and Robert, b. 11, March 1688, son of James and Janet and it must be noted that Robert named his 9th and 10th children respectively, Janet and James.

The marriage record in the Kilmarnock Registry reads, "Robert Boyd, glover and Margaret Thompson daughter of Peter Thompson, were booked and consigned and markes of penalties on Friday, October 1, 1714. Witnesses John Adams and James Finlay and got up their penalties when the time required — and after orderlie proclamation threu several Sabbaths, were married by Mr. Wright, October 25, 1714. Witnesses Peter Thompson and James Finlay."

From the Council Book of Kilmarnock of 19 October 1723 it appears that he was elected a member of the Council where he continued to serve, with a few months intermission, by annual election for thirty years until 1753. A deed of a tract of land belonging to the town which adjoined or was "opposite to his ground" is on the Kilmarnock records, for which he stipulated "to pay presently three pounds sterling and a yearly tack duty of 4 shillings."

The children of Robert and Margaret (Thompson) Boyd, according to the Kilmarnock Register, were:

- i. Robert b. 7 March 1716, bapt. 22 March 1716 by Rev. Mr. Pedin, Witnesses: John Adams and Peter Thompson, d. 30 June 1734.
- ii. John, b. 26 Nov. 1717, bapt. 11 Dec. 1717 by Rev. Mr. Wright; d. in infancy.
- iii. John, b. 18 Aug. 1719, bapt. 1 Dec. 1719.
- iv. William, b. and bapt. 1 March 1724 by Rev. Mr. Wright, living in London 1795.
- v. A child, no name or date given.
- vi. A child, no name given, bapt. 14 Dec. 1725.
- vii. Margaret, b. 28 Jan. 1728, bapt. 1 Feb. 1728 by Mr. Paisley; m. 5 Sept. 1748, Matthew Fairservice, glover. He was probably son of Matthew Fairservice, glover who d. Kilmarnock, 4 Dec. 1746, aged 80. She d. London, 1776.
- viii. A child, no name or date.
- ix. Janet, b. and bapt. by Mr. Paisley, 29 March 1730, d. 12 Apr. 1733.
2. x. JAMES, b. 3 May 1732, bapt. 4 May 1732 by Mr. Hill.

- xi. Janet, b. and bapt. 28 Dec. 1735 by Mr. Hill; m. 30 Dec. 1756, John Thompson, glover, b. ca. 1730, son of glover William and Agnes (Cummin) Thompson.

The above births, baptisms, marriages and deaths were copied from original records in Kilmarnock by Miss E. Winifred Binning of Edinburgh, Scotland in 1966.

2. **JAMES BOYD**, b. Kilmarnock, 3 May 1732, bapt. 4 May 1732; d. Boston, Mass. of yellow fever, 30 Sept. 1798; m. 1st, Newbury, Mass., 11 Aug. 1757, **Susanna Coffin**, b. Newbury, 6 Feb. 1735, d. Newbury, Mass., 5 Apr. 1788, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Margaret (Morse) Coffin, q.v.; m. 2nd, Boston, Mass., 23 July 1791, Abigail Bulfinch.

James Boyd is said to have come to Newburyport in Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1756.

James Boyd, Esq. was appointed by Lord William Campbell, Captain General and Governor in Chief for Nova Scotia, a "Justice of the Peace for a district from the St. Johns River to the Western boundary of this Province" in the county of Sudbury in Nova Scotia, 17 March 1767, and was granted in that year some 6000 acres of land containing over six miles of seacoast and river border on Passamaquaddy Bay.

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War in America a portion of the Royal Army was quartered upon James' estate, called "Kilmarnock". The soldiers committed great outrages, robbed the estate of all movables, drove off the cattle and reduced the family to a state of near starvation. James with his wife and younger children escaped in a small vessel to Newburyport, Mass. leaving the two oldest boys, Robert and Joseph, aged 17 and 15 years to salvage what they could from the wrecked estate. They followed the family to Newburyport the next summer, having endured incredible hardships and suffering during the rigors of an inclement winter.

James continued to reside in Newburyport until the death of his wife in 1788 and then moved to Boston, where he married again and died of the yellow fever.

The children of James and Susanna (Coffin) Boyd according

to the Vital Records of Newbury and Newburyport, Mass., were:

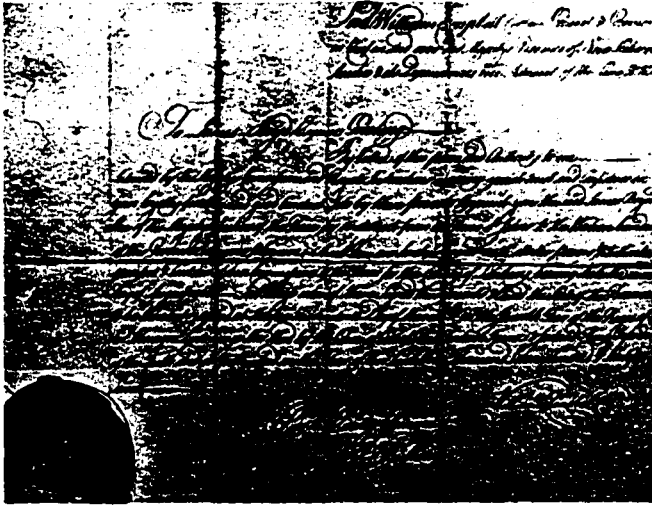
- i. Robert, b. Newbury, 13 Nov. 1758, d. Portland, Me., Jan. 1827; m. 1st on 15 Nov. 1791, Ruth, dau. of Capt. David Smith of Portland. She d. Portland, 1 Aug. 1805; m. 2nd, Newburyport, 22 Sept. 1807, Hannah, b. Newburyport, 1 Nov. 1765, dau. of Benjamin Greenleaf of Newbury. She d. Portland 20 Jan. 1846.
3. ii. JOSEPH COFFIN, b. Newbury, 23 July 1760.
- iii. Margaret, b. Newbury, 25 Jan. 1762, d. Boston, Oct. 1840; m. Boston, 13 Sept. 1792, Woodbury Storer of Portland, Me.
- iv. (Brig. Gen.) John Parker, b. 21 Dec. 1764, Newburyport, d. Boston, Mass., 1830.

He had by Mary Wallace, a natural son, John Wallace, made Boyd by act of legislature, whom he educated and provided for in his will.

On April 19, 1788 John Parker Boyd sailed from Boston for India. He married in India, a native princess and had by her a daughter, to whom he bequeathed one fourth of his estate. In June 1790 he was presented, at Hydrabad, to the Begum who gave him command of 1,000 soldiers and 500 rupees per month, with perquisites of 700 more (1,200 rupees per month in the war against Tippor Sultan). In Porah, India he left 2 children by a native woman, his wife, to whom he left a large share of his estate. They have never been discovered and nothing is known of them or their descendants, if any. "He had command of 10,000 cavalry which he used in several actions with highest credit" from Niles Registry — Page 13, March 1812.

- v. Frances, b. Newburyport, 14 Aug. 1766, d. in Mississippi River, 1834; m. Boston, 9 March 1790, William Little.
- vi. Ebenezer Little, b. Newburyport, 6 July 1768, d. Newbury, 25 Jan. 1841; m. Boston, 30 June 1796, Sarah, dau. of John Frazier. She d. Newbury, 27 Feb. 1837, aged 57.
- vii. Charles Coffin b. Newburyport, 3 Feb. 1770, d. there, 19 Aug. 1860, "aged 91 y, 5 mo., 25 d."
- viii. (Dr.) William, b. St. Andrews, Nova Scotia, 20 March 1776 (Newburyport V.R. 1:42), d. Boston, 13 June 1803.
- ix. Mary Lee, b. 22 Jan. 1778.

3. Maj. JOSEPH COFFIN BOYD, b. Newbury, Mass., 25 July 1760, d. Portland, Me., 12 May 1823; m. 1st Congregational Church of Scarborough, Me., 24 Jan. 1796, Isabella Southgate,



Appointment of James Boyd to "His Majesty's (George, 3rd) Justice Of The Peace," Province of Nova Scotia, 1767.

The Portland Federal Volunteers, 1799. Captain Joseph Coffin Boyd accepting the colors from Miss Zilpah Wadsworth, June 25th. (She to later become mother of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow).

The commission naming Joseph Coffin Boyd as Captain of The Portland Volunteers, and signed by President John Adams, is presently owned by a descendant of Joseph Boyd, but is too faded for reproduction by photography.



b. Scarborough, 29 March 1779, d. Portland, Me., 28 Jan. 1821, daughter of Dr. Robert and Mary (King) Southgate, q.v.

He joined his brother Robert in Portland shortly after 1784, where they engaged in trade. He was a Master Mason. In 1800 he went to France where he remained for about eighteen months. On his return to Portland he became an Acting Magistrate and for a short time County Clerk (Journals of Rev. Thomas Smith and Rev. Samuel Dean and Hist. of Portland, by William Willis (1849), p. 401.) He was Treasurer of the State of Maine from 1820 to his death in 1827.

The history of the Portland Federal Volunteers is given in an article by H. Charles McBarron, Jr. and Frank E. Southard which appeared in the *Military Collector and Historian*, Vol. XII No. 2, Summer 1960, entitled "The Portland Federal Volunteers, 1798-1803".

"THE PORTLAND FEDERAL VOLUNTEERS, 1798-1803

"Portland, in the District of Maine, was a busy seaport, enjoying a large maritime commerce. The imminent prospect of war with France early in 1798 stirred it to activity. In June the town raised \$2,000 for the mounting of 'cannon belonging to the United States and other cannon that may be in town,' and appointed a committee of seven to erect necessary defenses.

"Preparation at the Federal level included passage of an Act of May 28, 1798, authorizing the President in the event of war of imminent danger of invasion to raise a force of 10,000, and to accept companies of volunteers of infantry, cavalry or artillery who should arm, clothe and equip themselves and offer themselves for service.

"Patriotic and military fervor led the organization of the Portland Federal Volunteers. Joseph C. Boyd (chosen Captain, quotation from 'Southgate' book by Leonard B. Chapman) and sixty-five others entered into articles of association to form a military company to be known as the 'Portland Federal Volunteers,' on September 10, 1798. The Company agreed 'voluntarily to defend the just cause of their country whenever

called upon by the President' under the Act of May, 1798. It agreed to clothe itself at its own expense, agreeable to the report of a committee chosen for the purpose.

"By the middle of October the volunteers were ready to go. They offered their services to the President, and included a description of the uniform, 'a short red coat faced with blue, with white kerseymere vest and pantaloons, black kerseymere half gaiters, a cap trimmed with bearskin in front of which is a plate representing a star, with the letters P.F.B.'. Secretary of War McHenry acknowledged the letter Nov. 6 enclosing a circular of Federal requirements, and blank commissions.

"Uniforming was not immediate. The cloth for the coats was bought in December; on Mar. 12, 1799 the order for caps was given, the vests and pants ordered made. At the drill of June 25, 1799, every man was present completely equipped.

"June 25 was a big day for the company. Miss Zilpah Wadsworth, on behalf of the young ladies of Portland, presented it a standard, a ceremony occupying much the same position in the life of a newly organized Company that a house-raising occupied in the life of a new settler. Miss Wadsworth was important at the time as the daughter of Major General Peleg Wadsworth of the Massachusetts militia, . . . Today she may be more familiar as the mother of poet Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. The speeches, by Miss Zilpah in presentation and by Ensign Richard Wiggins in response, are framed on the walls of the Longfellow House in Portland now for the curious to see.

"On one side the standard displayed the arms of the United States; on the other, 'with equal skill and superior design,' (make what you can out of this language by the company clerk) 'the arms of the United States and those of Massachusetts united. 'Presented to the Federal Volunteers' is inscribed in a wreath of flowers. The motto is 'Defend the Laws'.

"The company took its drill, its equipment, and its patriotic obligations seriously. In the fall of 1799 they had knapsacks and canteens to go with their short red coats and white pantaloons. They paraded for Washington's Portland funeral

ceremony October 19, 1799, and again January 7, 1800 with the regular garrison from Fort Scammon. They were active in the Fourth of July celebrations, bearing the brunt of the military duties of the day despite the presence of a numerous militia and a smaller Regular force from the Portland harbor defenses.

“The Portland Federal Volunteers reassociated themselves in September 1800, when their original agreement expired, and again in 1802, when despite the disappearance of the threat of war with France, they still numbered fifty-nine. On each occasion they tendered their services to the President, but in both 1800 and 1802 also wrote the Governor of Massachusetts for recognition as an independent company.

“By 1800 it was clear that the Act of May 28, 1798 was an entirely insufficient basis for a permanent military organization. Continued existence must be as an independent state militia company. On June 6, 1803, it secured a charter from Massachusetts. The company, with much the same personnel, became the Portland Light Infantry, a militia company still in existence as Headquarters Battery, 240th Artillery Group (Air Defense) Maine National Guard.”

Captain Joseph Boyd's Commission (owned by descendants) is as follows:

“JOHN ADAMS

President of the United States of America

To all who shall see these Presents Greeting

Know ye, that reposing special trust and confidence in the Patriotism, Valor, Fidelity and Abilities of Joseph Coffin Boyd. I do hereby, in pursuance of the Authority, by Law in me vested, for that purpose appoint and commission him to be a Major of Volunteers in the Provisional Army, who have associated (?) in the District of Maine and State of Massachusetts and offered themselves, for the Service of the United States, which company, I have accepted by Virtue of An Act authorizing the President of the United States to raise a Provisional

Army. He is therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of Major by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto (?) belonging. And I do strictly charge, and require, all officers and Soldiers, under his command, to be obedient to his orders as Major, and he is to observe and follow such Orders and directions from time to time as he shall receive from me, or the future President of the United States of America, or the General, or other officers set over him, according to the Rules and Discipline of Wars.

Given under my Hand at the City of Washington this ninth day of February in the Year of our Lord One Thousand and Eight Hundred and One in the Twenty fifth year of the Independence of the United States.

JOHN ADAMS

By Command of the President of the
United States of America.

Sam S. (?) Dexter
Acting as
Secretary of War"

Registered

F. W. Newman
Chief Clerk Dept. War.

In 1800 Joseph Boyd went to France for a year and a half and upon his return he served as deputy in the Custom House for several years. In 1820 he became State Treasurer.

Joseph Coffin Boyd's mother was a sister of the Rev. Paul Coffin of Buxton. Joseph first resided on Pleasant Street where the first children were born, in a house that Dr. John Merrill sold as guardian to the Boyd children in 1853 for \$1,600. His second home was a large three story residence at 65 Spring Street which he built, where Dr. Merrill later resided, and whose heirs still retained and occupied until late in the 1900's.

The children of Joseph Coffin and Isabella (Southgate) Boyd

b. Portland, Me., bapt. in 1st Church of Falmouth, Me. (some dates from family Bible) were:

- i. Mary Southgate, b. 20 Jan. 1797, bapt. 2 Apr. 1797, d. Portland, 9 Apr. 1861; m. Portland, 26 Sept. 1820, Dr. John Merrill, b. Conway, N. H., 1781, d. 27 May 1855, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cabbot (Cummings) Merrill.
- ii. James Joseph, b. 25 July 1798, bapt. 19 Aug. 1798, d. Hallowell, Me., 30 Apr. 1829; m. Hallowell, (V.R.), 17 Nov. 1825, Harriet, b. Hallowell, 17 Apr. 1798, dau. of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Moody) Dummer who is said to have survived her husband, returned to Hallowell and said to have m. 2nd, a Mr. Moody. There is no record in Hallowell of this 2nd marriage.
- iii. Charles Orlando, b. 6 Nov. 1799, bapt. 15 Dec. 1799, d. Portland, Me., 12 Dec. 1821 while studying medicine.
- iv. Isabella Susanna, b. 28 Dec. 1801, d. Conway, N. H., 17 July 1825. She was a noted beauty.
- v. Robert Southgate, b. 24 Oct. 1804, bapt. 28 Nov. 1804, d. Portland, 1 Dec. 1877. m. Portland, 14 March 1832, Margaret Ann, b. 1811, d. 1 May 1881, dau. of Joel and Mary Hall.
- vi. (Hon.) Samuel Stillman, b. 27 March 1807, d. 21 May 1869; m. Natchez, 14 Nov. 1838, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of James C. Wilkins. He became a Supreme Court Judge of Mississippi.
- vii. Frances Greenleaf Boyd, b. 25 Nov. 1808, d. Portland, Me., unm. 11 Dec. 1824.
- viii. Horatio Erroll Boyd, b. 7 April 1810, d. unm. Lexington, Ky., 11 March 1833, while studying for holy orders.
- ix. Walter Bowne, b. 21 April 1811, unm. He resided St. Paul, Minn. in 1907.
- x. Miranda Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1812, d. Portland, Me., 30 May 1830.
- 4- xi. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 19 Jan. 1814.
- xii. Octavia Caroline, b. 15 March 1815, d. Portland, Me., 10 Sept. 1826.
- xiii. (Dr.) Edward Augustus, b. 10 June 1816, d. 4 June 1888; m. 2 Dec. 1841, Sarah Bragg Farrington b. 1822, d. 1895, dau. of John and Polly (Adams) Farrington of Andover, Me. They removed to St. Paul, Minn.
- xiv. Ellen Almira, b. 8 Apr. 1817, d. Portland, Me., 6 April 1826.
- xv. Augusta Murray, b. 10 Jan. 1819, d. N. Y. City, 1 Feb. 1898; m. 1843, Brig. Gen. Lloyd Tilghman of Baltimore who was killed in battle at Champion Hill 28 Aug. 1863 fighting in the Confederate Army.

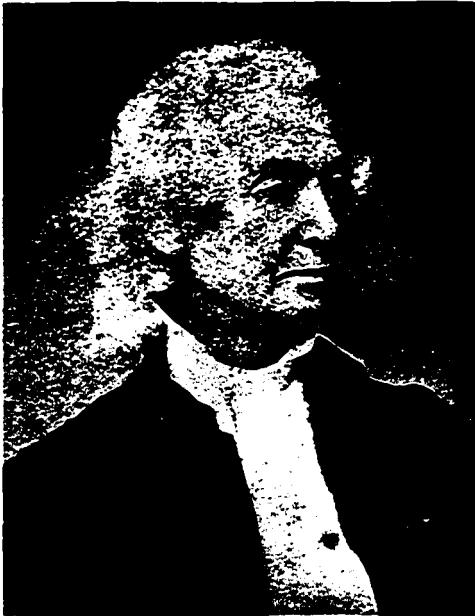
4. Rev. **FREDERICK WILLIAM BOYD, D.D.**, b. Portland, Me., 19 Jan. 1814, d. Delaware Co., Ia., 16 Nov. 1886; m. Natchez, Miss., 4 Jan. 1844, **Mary Eliza Railey**, b. Natchez, 5 Jan. 1824, d. Waukesha, Wis., 28 April 1910, daughter of James and Matilda Susan (Green) Railey, q.v.

Frederick William Boyd graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1836. He then entered the General Theological Seminary in the City of New York, graduating in 1839. He was ordained Deacon of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 20 Oct. 1839 by the Right Reverend Alexander Viets Griswold, in St. John's Cathedral at Bangor, Maine. After travelling extensively throughout the states, he was settled at St. Paul's Parish, Kent County, Maryland in 1840. He was ordained priest in December 1841. The next three years he was Rector of Christ Church, Vicksburg, Mississippi. He was at Natchez in 1846, Rector of St. James Church, Port Gibson, Mississippi, 1849, and resided at his estate of 100 acres near Natchez, Miss., called "Kilmarnock", granted him by his father-in-law 1853-1855. In 1850 he was on leave in New Orleans and in the same year he had a small parish in Scotland and then spent a year in Canada.

He sailed for Europe in 1862. His passport described him as "gray hair, ordinary oval face, gray eyes, gray beard." That spring he was first in Paris, then Alexandria, Egypt; then Vienna, Constantinople and Jerusalem where he arrived in March.

From 1862 he was successively in Bloomington, Illinois, Natchez, Miss., Galesburg, Ill. and in 1870 and 1871 at Davenport, Iowa. In 1872 he became Rector of St. Matthias Episcopal Church in Waukesha, Wisconsin, resigning in 1880 when he went to Burlington, Iowa.

Dr. Boyd died on the train enroute from Cresca to Iowa and was buried 25 November 1886 in Waukesha. The burial service being held in Matthias Church conducted by Bishop Welles, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Walker, Rector of the church, Rev. Dr. Ashley and Dean Mallory of Milwaukee.



The Rev. Frederick W. Boyd, D.D.



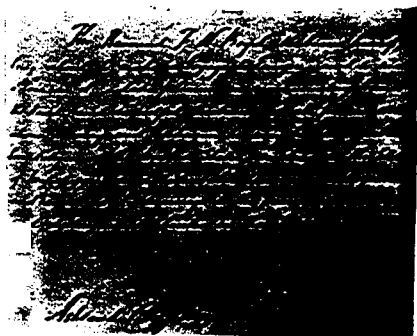
Mary Eliza Railey, wife of
Dr. Frederick William Boyd.



Augusta Murray Boyd, wife of
General Lloyd Tilghman.



Dr. F. W. Boyd with Lord Duphin,
Aberdeen, Scotland, 1853.



Note from Henry Clay to Dr. Frederick
William Boyd, 1851.



Frederick William Boyd, 2nd.

WAUKESHA DAILY FREEMAN

November 25, 1886

From the Cresco Plaindealer we copy the following, relative to the lamented F. W. Boyd D.D. which will no doubt be read with satisfaction by his host of friends:

"Like a fire bell in the night came the tidings by telegram that the Rev. Dr. F. W. Boyd, of Waukesha, on his way from Cresco to Davenport died on the train Tuesday evening, and that his remains were at Edgewood, a small station at Delaware County. By direction of Bishop Perry and invitation of this parish he came here, held services morning and evening in Grace Church and attended sabbath school between. During his brief stay in Cresco, he was the welcome guest of the family of the Editor and appeared in good health and spirits. On Tuesday afternoon he left our home to go to Davenport to confer with Bishop Perry having telegraphed his coming. At 3:30 p.m. the editor accompanied him to the train carrying his traveling bag into the Davenport car and then bidding him good bye thinking him in good health but a little nervous. Before twelve tidings came that he had gone to the undiscovered world of spirits. The deceased was born at Portland Maine 1814 and was consequently not far from 72 years of age. He had seen much of public life and the world. He had been in Europe several times, had made the acquaintance of J. Q. Adams, Webster, Clay, Calhoun, Van Buren, Benton and the statesmen of a past age generally. The reminiscences of other days made his visit at our home one of pleasure and profit prolonging our Monday evening chat to nearly midnight."

The children of Rev. Frederick William, D.D. and Mary Elizabeth (Railey) Boyd were:

- i. James Railey, b. Portland, Me., 13 Aug. 1846, d. unm. at Waukesha, Wis., 17 May 1901.
- ii. Frederick William, Jr., b. "Oakland", Adams Co., Miss., 4 Nov. 1848, d. 1 Nov. 1871; m. 12 Oct. 1871, Lutie Temple.
- iii. Joseph Coffin, b. "Oakland", Adams Co., Miss., 25 Feb. 1851, d. 31 Oct. 1852, New Orleans, La. "of peritonitis and dropsy from measles."

- iv. Caroline Green, b. "Kilmarnock", near Natchez, Miss., 18 Nov. 1853, d. "suddenly in dental convulsions" at La Grange, Adams Co., Miss., 15 Aug. 1854.
- v. Horatio Erroll b. "Kilmarnock" near Natchez, Miss., 22 June 1855, d. 4 Feb. 1858 "of tubercular consumption from measles."
- vi. Mary Mayo, b. "Kilmarnock" near Natchez, Miss., 12 Oct. 1857, d. 18 Aug. 1859 "of enteritis from varioloid at "Kilmarnock".
- vii. Walter Stuart, b. "Kilmarnock" near Natchez, Miss., 9 Nov. 1859, d. unm. ca. 1911, Milwaukee.
- 5. viii. LLOYD TILGHMAN, b. Natchez, Miss., 19 Dec. 1861.
- ix. Charles Mayo, b. 15 Dec. 1866, d. unm., 1 Feb. 1904 of typhoid fever on a Mississippi steamboat.

The reasons for the childrens' deaths were given in a record kept by their mother and shows how tragically ignorant the medical world of that day was concerning medicine and the treatment of disease.

5. LOYD TILGHMAN BOYD, b. 19 Dec. 1861, at "Kilmarnock" near Natchez, Miss., d. 8 Nov. 1914, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 6 Feb. 1895, Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Del., **Susan Anderson Patterson**, b. 24 Oct. 1870, Baltimore, Md., d. 27 June 1950, Wilmington, Del., daughter of Thomas Lattimer and Katherine (Rice) Patterson, q.v.

Tilghman Boyd, known as Tim, was born during the Civil War, one of the most tragic periods of the country's history. The South was impoverished, its food supplies low, its families divided in the great cause, its servants — or slaves — commandeered into the army. His father, Dr. Boyd, not only a Northerner by birth, but a pacifist at heart, spent much of the critical years of the war abroad, leaving Mrs. Boyd alone on her plantation — "Kilmarnock" with her large family and two faithful slaves, Alex Bisque and "Commodore". The children in the South were, consequently, left to their own devices, with little schooling, and less food. Timmie showed evidence at an early age of a musical nature, and his adored "Commodore" gave him lessons on the "fiddle". Later, while in Waukesha, Tim and a group formed their own orchestra, and were in demand for their friends' dances, etc. Also on the hobby, or interest side, were snakes, probably first noticed while in



James Railey Boyd



Walter Stuart Boyd



Lloyd Tilghman Boyd



Lloyd Tilghman Boyd at 17



Susanne Patterson at 18



Lloyd Tilghman Boyd about 1895



The ushers in Lloyd Tilghman Boyd's wedding. *Left to right. Back, Price Whitaker, Wheeling, W. Va. Lucius Nieman, founder of The Milwaukee Journal. Front ? Lloyd Tilghman Boyd*



Susanne Patterson about 1893

Natchez where water moccasins abounded, and which, to a youngster, were all absorbing! As a grown man, Tilghman, often called upon Dr. Raymond Ditmars, the famous herpetologist, at the Bronx Zoo, to learn more, and to discuss their mutual interests. In 1872 Dr. Boyd moved his family to Waukesha, Wisconsin, where he became Rector of St. Mathias Episcopal Church. Here the children received better education, and shortly afterwards, Tim enrolled in Racine Military College. However, finances prevented his continuing, and about 1885, he went to Ashland, Wisconsin, with the land grant office. Here he met a sixteen year, blue eyed girl, Susan Patterson who had come west with her father and mother, (Mr. Patterson was in partnership with a Philadelphia friend in lumber). Though they soon realized their destinies in the future lay with each other, it was ten long years before financial security permitted their marriage. In 1890, Tilghman moved to Milwaukee, where, after a year with The Milwaukee Journal, he purchased stock in the organization.

The Milwaukee Journal was founded in 1882 by Lucius W. Nieman. Michael Kraus was the first business manager, but retired in 1890. The Kraus half of the Journal was bought by Nieman, John Schaum and Lloyd Tilghman Boyd, who had joined the paper in 1890. Nieman became president and editor, Boyd secretary and Schaum treasurer. In 1893, Mr. Boyd became business manager, and several years later, the first publisher.

In 1909 he was stricken with typhoid fever which was the turning point of his life, for in the next year his health failed entirely. His family went to Switzerland, hoping the cure at nearby Evian might help. He returned to Milwaukee the following year, but his strength seemed to have gone. Before this he had been a strong athletic man and a fine, well known, amateur golfer. In the fall of 1914, a tragic automobile accident snuffed out his life, together with that of a devoted friend, Charles Forsyth. The community and his family were left the poorer by his death — a first citizen, a gentleman in every sense, one of quiet firm convictions, of great character and great honor,

with humor, compassion and deep abiding love of friends and family.

The same year Harry J. Grant joined the paper, taking Mr. Boyd's place, and he was chairman of the board of directors of the Journal Company until his death in 1964. Mr. Nieman died in 1920. In 1936, Elwyn Evans, who married Mary Boyd, daughter of Lloyd Tilghman Boyd, was made a member of the board of directors of the Journal Company, remaining in that position until his death in 1948, when his eldest son, Elwyn, was elected to fill his place where he remained until 1964.

The Journal first began operations in a small building at 96 Mason Street, 1882, soon outgrowing this plant, and moving in May of 1892 to larger quarters at Michigan and Milwaukee Streets. Here a second rotary printing press was added to the first, which had been installed in 1888, increasing the printing capacity from 7,000 to 28,000 copies per hour. Eight Mergenthaler linotype machines were ordered, the first for any Milwaukee paper, and which were already revolutionizing publishing plants in the east. The first paper published in the new Mason Street plant was a Monday edition, May 1892, of eight pages, fifty-six columns. Today the daily circulation is more than 375,000, the Sunday circulation over 560,000 with an average of 160 or more pages, 9,200 carriers are employed, more than 100,000 tons of newsprint used each year. The present tremendous Journal Building on State Street became the paper's home in 1935. The paper pioneered in color printing, and is acclaimed as America's "most colorful newspaper." In 1942, Radio City was completed, and stations WTMJ, WTMJ-TV, WTMJ-FM began operations. Color TV began in 1953.

In 1937, Mr. Grant made effective a plan whereby employees enabled to buy 25% of the ownership of the Journal, and in 1938 another 15% was made available. Today, more than 1,000 employees own 72½% of the Journal Company.

It remains a tragedy that Tilghman Boyd never lived to see the "fruits of his labor" — the Milwaukee Journal in its present stature, for it was his hard work, his policies, his ideals which



Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Tilghman Boyd, about 1903.



'Kitty' and 'Polly' Boyd, 1901



A "gay" afternoon of obstacle golf at Bretton Woods, circa 1908, where the families met each summer.



Katharine Boyd Morehead,
1943



Theodore Roosevelt in Milwaukee, 1917. His chauffeur at left in picture, Katharine Boyd (footman!) at right. League of Women Voters uniform!



Mary Boyd Morehead at 19.



Mary Boyd Morehead, Smith College,
1946.

helped lay the foundation for one of the world's great newspapers.

The children of Lloyd Tilghman and Susan Anderson (Patterson) Boyd, b. Milwaukee, Wis., were:

6. i. KATHARINE PATTERSON, b. 14 April 1896.
7. ii. MARY RAILEY, b. 5 May 1900.

6. KATHARINE PATTERSON BOYD, b. 14 April 1896, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; m. 1st at Milwaukee, 29 April 1922, **William Clyde Morehead**, b. 29 Dec. 1885, son of John and Minnie (Drake) Morehead of Carrollton, Missouri, d. 20 Jan. 1960, Palos Verdes Estates, California, divorced Tucson, Arizona, 1935; m. 2nd at Los Angeles, California, Dennis David Hunt, 19 Nov. 1946; divorced July 1950; no children.

The children of William Clyde and Katharine Patterson (Boyd) Morehead, b. Milwaukee, were:

- i. William Clyde Morehead, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1923.
8. ii. MARY BOYD MOREHEAD, b. 3 Dec. 1924.

7. MARY RAILEY BOYD, b. 5 May 1900, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; m. Milwaukee, 6 June 1926, **Elwyn Evans**, b. 20 Jan. 1895, Racine, Wisconsin, d. Toledo, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1948. He was son of the Rev. Thomas and Ellen (Rogers) Evans. His father was a Welsh Congregational minister, who later moved his family to Dodgeville, Wisconsin.

Following graduation from high school Elwyn entered Beloit College, and received a B.A. degree in 1916.

In the 1916 Codex of Beloit College beside his graduation picture is recorded

"Elwyn Evans

Dodgeville, Wis.

"He was a man, take him for all in all, I shall not look upon his like again."

Leader Varsity Debate, (1), (2), (3); Knox Debate, (3); President of Class, (2); Class Track, (2); Varsity Track, (2), (3), (4); Captain, (4); Vesper Choir, (3), (4); Glee Club, (3), (4); Manager, (4); Manager Interscholastic Basketball, (4).

The following paragraph is taken from a letter written in December 1962 from Paul A. Pratt, Vice President for Development at Beloit College:

"I happened to have been in school as a freshman when Elwyn was a senior and knew him fairly well, although we were not intimate friends. I can well recall the high regard with which he was held by the students of that day. He was truly an outstanding person as an undergraduate and seemed marked for great distinction, indeed, even at that time."

After leaving Beloit, he enlisted in the Army, and rose to the rank of first lieutenant, before his discharge in the summer of 1919.

"That fall he entered Harvard Law School, and a year later was appointed Rhodes Scholar from Wisconsin, entering Brasenose College of Oxford University in England. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in Jurisprudence in 1922 and the degrees of Master of Arts and Bachelor of Civil Laws in 1923.

"While at Oxford he spent two vacations and a term borrowed from his studies as a member of the American Relief Administration under Herbert Hoover in Austria-Hungary and the Crimea district of Russia.

"Upon his return from abroad, he was admitted to the Wisconsin bar, where he practiced law for five years, specializing in banking and trust law with the firm of Miller, Mack and Fairchild. He was married in St. Paul's Chapel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 6, 1926 to Mary Railey Boyd, daughter of Lloyd Tilghman Boyd. In 1928 he became assistant trust officer of the First Wisconsin Trust Company of Milwaukee.

"In the fall of 1928, Mr. Evans came to the Wilmington Trust Company as a vice-president in the trust department and head of the legal department, and in 1933 the office of executive vice-president was created, with Mr. Evans named to fill the position.

"He was elected president of the trust company on May 21, 1942, to succeed the late Sylvester D. Townsend, who was elected chairman of the board of directors.

"Mr. Evans was elected a member of the board of directors



Mary Railey Boyd Evans, wife of
Elwyn, Sr.

Elwyn Evans, Sr., 1947.
Portrait by Elizabeth
Shoumatoff.



of the DuPont Company in July, 1943. He served as chairman of the committee on audit until January, 1947, when he became a member of the finance committee.

"His clubs included the Wilmington Club, Wilmington Country Club, Vicmead Hunt Club, University Club in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country Club and the Arnold Bog Club in Quebec. He was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and the Choate Club of Harvard Law School.

"He was a member of the regional committee for the selection of Rhodes scholars, for the region comprising Delaware, Maryland and New Jersey.

"Mr. Evans was extremely active, and enjoyed tennis and fishing. He was an amateur horticulturist of some note and could easily identify, by their Latin names, the large variety of trees and shrubs which he collected on his Greenville estate."

Elwyn Evans died September 26, 1948, age 53 years. He was buried in the family plot at Greenville near his home.

From the many tributes which appeared following his sudden death, the following quotations have been chosen in an attempt to show the great character of Mr. Evans and the high esteem in which he was held by those who had been associated with him.

From the Wilmington newspapers:

"Private funeral services will be held for Elwyn Evans, 53, president of the Wilmington Trust Company, who died in Toledo, O., Sunday night following a heart attack.

"He was stricken while motoring from Toledo to Detroit to attend the annual convention of the American Bankers Association. Interment also will be private and the family requests that flowers be omitted.

"Mr. Evans, also a director of the DuPont Company, was riding with William B. Denham and D. S. Foster, vice presidents of the bank, at the time of the attack which happened about 11 o'clock Wilmington time. He was taken immediately to a Toledo hospital where he was pronounced dead."

From the Journal-Every Evening (Wilmington, Del.) September 27, 1948, came this editorial tribute:

"Some men have such unquenchable vitality that the communities where they live seem strangely dark and silent when their flame of life is suddenly snuffed out. This was certainly true of Elwyn Evans who died yesterday at the tragically early age of 53. "Steve" Evans' flame burned bright and strong and it warmed all of those who knew him well.

"He came here 20 years ago from Wisconsin. There he had already made a brilliant beginning as a lawyer and banker after training for his profession at Oxford, as a Rhodes scholar, and at Harvard Law School and serving with Herbert Hoover in Austria and the Ukraine after the first World War.

"In the two decades since, his abilities have been recognized in an ever-widening range. He became president of the Wilmington Trust Company, a director and member of the finance committee of the DuPont Company, president of Coca-Cola International, and director of many other firms, including the Continental American Life Insurance Company and the National Vulcanized Fibre Company. He served some years as Director and officer of the Wilmington Society of Fine Arts. He helped to guide the destinies of one of the nation's great newspapers, the Milwaukee Journal. And he somehow found time later to serve as president of the Wilmington Society of Fine Arts.

"To many men this would have seemed a crushing load. Steve Evans always seemed to be riding the crest of the wave. His laugh was ever hearty, his mind eager and keen, his interest and energy unflagging whether he was running a business, playing tennis, delighting in the play of conversation, or planting trees on his beloved country place. If his life was short, he filled it to the brim as few men do."

To the stockholders of the Wilmington Trust Company, of which he was president, went this letter of December 31, 1948:

"On September 27, 1948, we lost through death Mr. Elwyn Evans. In the following resolution, the Board of Directors recorded its recognition of the distinguished service of our late President who had such far reaching influence upon the growth and policies of Wilmington Trust Company:

'RESOLVED: That in the death of our President, Elwyn Evans, this Board, this Bank and this community have lost one of its most able and beloved leaders. His brilliant, analytical mind, exuberant vitality and magnetic personality were brought to bear in every phase of his business and social life, while his enthusiasm and love of other people made him sought after continually for advice and counsel. It was these many qualities that caused him to be chosen for high positions, and to have bestowed upon him many honors, all of which he bore with modesty and dignity. From serving in the relief of a war stricken Europe in his youth to coping with the present-day problems of individuals, businesses and our community, he gave unstintingly of his time and abilities, always placing loyalty and duty ahead of personal considerations.'

The father of Elwyn Evans was Rev. Thomas Evans, born at Camdarle, Carmarthenshire, South Wales on Nov. 10th, 1856, son of David Evans. He m. at Bettws-y-Coed, 26 Aug. 1889, Ellen Rogers, b. 1867, d. 1927.

He preached his first sermon in the year 1877 at the Congregational Church at Capel Seton, Llanddarog at the age of 21 years. In March 1880, he entered Bala Theological College and was ordained to the ministry at Bettws-y-Coed, Carnarvonshire, Nov. 10, 1885. Four years later he was united in marriage to Ellen Rogers at Bettws-y-Coed, Carnarvonshire, August 20, 1889. He came to America in September 1889 and took charge of the Welsh Congregational Church at Racine, Wisconsin on Oct. 1, 1889, serving until February 1903. Thence to Bevier, Mo. for a period of 3 years; Dodgeville for 4 years; Wilkesbarre, Pa. for nearly 2 years and returning to Dodgeville for 6 years; Long Creek, Iowa for 4 years; Webster, Iowa (English Congregational) for 2 years and then to his last charge for 2 years at Alexander, Iowa. It was here that his health broke down after passing through the tragic experience of a tornado which swept away his church. Although escaping with his life, his health was impaired by the shock from which he never recovered.

He came to Dodgeville for the third time, retiring from

active service hoping to regain his health. But he gradually failed, despite the utmost care of his loved ones and the best medical skill available, he passed away quietly at the General Hospital of this city on Tuesday, October 25th, 1927.

He leaves to mourn his departure, his wife, Mrs. Ellen Evans and two sons, Howell of New York City and Elwyn of Milwaukee — also a brother and a sister in Wales and a host of friends. (Dodgeville (Wis.) Chronicle of 10 Nov. 1927.)

He and his son Howell are buried in the Eastside Cemetery at Dodgeville, Wis. Howell Evans was b. 1891. d. 1948.

Resolution in Tribute to Lloyd Tilghman Boyd,
Elwyn Evans, sr., and Elwyn Evans, jr.

*This resolution was adopted by the Board of Directors
of The Journal Company on June 1, 1965*

Eight years after he founded The Milwaukee Journal in 1882, Lucius W. Nieman sold a 25% interest in the capital stock of The Journal Company to his boyhood friend, Lloyd Tilghman Boyd, who had joined The Journal staff as business manager. Mr. Boyd participated in the early struggles of the expanding newspaper and served the company in various executive capacities. At his death in 1914, he was vice-president and publisher.

Elwyn Evans, jr., is the grandson of Lloyd Tilghman Boyd. When "Steve," as we have come to know him, resigned as a member of the Board of Directors in December of 1964, a seventy-five year relationship between the Boyd family and The Journal Company came to a close. Steve, jr., had been elected to the Board to succeed his father, Elwyn Evans, sr., who served as a director from 1936 until his death in 1948.

None of us in this room was privileged to know personally or to work with Lloyd Tilghman Boyd. The ultimate success story of The Journal Company gives ample testimony to the solid foundation laid by its early executives. Some of us have first-hand knowledge of the important help given to Harry J. Grant by Elwyn Evans, sr., as spokesman for the Boyd estate, when Mr. Grant brought forth the Employee Stock Ownership plan.



The Milwaukee *Journal* 1891, with Lloyd Tilghman Boyd, left front.



M. Irving Maier giving The Milwaukee *Journal's* resolution in tribute to Elwyn Evans, his father, Elwyn Evans, and his grandfather, Lloyd Tilghman Boyd.

Elwyn Evans, sr., shared Harry Grant's faith in the merits of employe ownership for the community as well as the company and individual employes. He worked diligently with Mr. Grant and Miss Faye McBeath to develop and implement The Journal Employes Stock Trust Agreement. At all times he gave articulate and effective support to the employe ownership plan to The Journal Company and to the basic policies which built its strength.

Elwyn Evans, jr., carried on in the tradition of his grandfather and his father. After taking his father's place on the Board of Directors in 1948, the younger Steve was identified closely with Journal management. As a college student he had worked in various Journal departments during his summer vacations. He understood the business and was always intensely interested in its people and its progress. As adviser to the trusts which held the Boyd stock, he was instrumental in making possible the purchase of the family's stock interest by Journal staff members.

In acknowledgment of the significant roles played by the Boyd and Evans families throughout most of The Journal's history, and in special recognition of the three outstanding men who have served this Company so well:

BE IT RESOLVED that this resolution be recorded in the minutes of this meeting as an expression of gratitude on the part of The Journal Company and its people; and that copies be delivered to Elwyn Evans, jr., and to other members of the Boyd and Evans families.

The children of Elwyn and Mary Railey (Boyd) Evans are:

- i. Elwyn Evans, Jr., b. May 9, 1927, at Milwaukee. He received his A.B. from Yale in 1950 and LL.B. from Harvard, 1953. He married 1st, Dec. 12, 1950, at Wilmington, Del., Jane Tilghman Stabler, daughter of Winder Laird and Jane (Ramsey) Stabler of Wilmington and have, all born in San Francisco, California:
 - a. Carol Lloyd Evans, b. April 29, 1951.
 - b. Elwyn Evans III, b. Aug. 8, 1954.
 - c. Tilghman Evans, b. March 3, 1959.
- Jane Tilghman Stabler Evans and Elwyn Evans, Jr., were

divorced April 21, 1961 and he married 2nd, Mary Moberly, May 18, 1961 and they have:

d. Christopher Evans, b. Dec. 1962.

They reside in Eugene, Oregon.

- ii. Katherine Lloyd Evans, b. Jan. 24, 1931, Wilmington, Del., graduated magna cum laude from Foxcroft, Middleburg, Va., 1948. On June 20, 1950 she married Charles Lee Reese, III at Christ Church, Montchanin, Del. Charles Lee Reese, III was born Aug. 20, 1928, the son of Charles Lee Reese, Jr. and Harriet Hurd Curtis in Wilmington. He graduated from Princeton, 1950 and served in the Navy at sea as Lieutenant, J. G. in the Mediterranean area. After his release from the Navy he entered medical college and graduated from Jefferson Medical College, 1957. He is presently a practicing neurologist in Wilmington, Delaware. He and his family live in suburban Rosedale, Pennsylvania. They have:

a. Charles Lee Reese IV, b. Apr. 5, 1951.

b. Douglas Boyd Reese, b. Feb. 16, 1963.

From "The New York Times" June 23, 1949 on the engagement of Katherine Lloyd Evans to Charles Lee Reese, III.

... "Mr. Reese, a graduate of the Episcopal High School in Alexandria, Va., graduated from Princeton University, where he was a member of Colonial Club. He is a grandson of Mrs. Charles L. Reese of Wilmington and the late Dr. Reese, for many years chemical director of the DuPont Company, and of Mrs. Charles M. Levis, also of Wilmington. His father is executive editor of the Wilmington Morning News and Journal and vice president of The News Journal Company.

Charles Lee Reese, Jr. b. Apr. 7, 1903; m. Harriet Hurd Curtis in Wilmington, Del. She was b. 1903, Newark, Del., daughter of Frederick William and Sarah Clark (Corbit) Curtis. He was born 1858 and died 1911 at Newark, Del., a descendant of Henry Curtis, b. England, 1620, massacred at Pemaquid, Maine, 1676. The family moved to Braintree, Mass. to Newton, Mass. and finally to Newark, Del. They were paper makers. His father built the mill in Newark, Del. Frederick William Curtis; m. 1895, Sarah Clark Corbit, b. 1871, d. 1952, a descendant of Daniel Corbit, who was a member of The Quaker Duck Creek (now Smyrna, Del.) Meeting in 1717, who bought a farm in 1723 on the Appoquinimink Creek, (now Ode Sea).

"Charles Lee Reese, Jr. is editor and publisher of "The Morning News" and "Every Evening Journal", Wilmington, Delaware Newspapers.

For the Reese Pedigree see Appendix B.



Elwyn Evans, Jr. while at Yale.



Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Evans, parents of Elwyn, Sr.



"Martha Black, life-long nurse of the Evans children and their children."



Katherine Lloyd Evans leaving Christ Church after her marriage to Charles Lee Reese, 3rd.



Elwyn Evans, Sr. dancing with Mary Morehead at the party he and Mrs. Evans gave Mary on her 16th birthday.



Tilghman Boyd Evans while at Yale.



Lorraine Goodrich Hackney leaving St. Andrew's Church, Easthampton, after her marriage to Tilghman Boyd Evans.

- iii. Tilghman Boyd Evans, b. Feb. 19, 1932, Wilmington, Del. He attended Phillips Exeter Academy 1946 to 1950. Graduated cum laude. He received his B.A. degree from Yale, 1954, his LL.B. in 1957 from Harvard and his LL.M. from Harvard in 1958. On July 30, 1960 he married, in Easthampton, L. I., Lorraine Hackney Goodrich, b. Sept. 18, 1935, daughter of Hunter Goodrich and Mary Hackney of Milwaukee, daughter of Mary Conner, born in Stratford, Canada, later living in Wisconsin and Robert Henry Hackney, b. Milwaukee, June 1900. Hunter Goodrich was born in Frankfort, Germany, Sept. 5, 1901, 5th child, third son of William Osborne Goodrich, Milwaukee and Marie Pabst, dau. of Capt. Frederick Pabst, Milwaukee and Marie Best. They reside at Mendham, New Jersey.

They have:

- a. Shelley Evans, b. April 26, 1961, New York City.
- b. Lloyd Tilghman Boyd Evans, b. March 18, 1963, New York City.

8. MARY BOYD MOREHEAD, b. 3 Dec. 1924, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Wilmington, Del., 9 Aug. 1952, **Harry William Taylor, Jr.**, b. 21 Aug. 1915, son of Harry William and Florence (Hughes) Taylor of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. She obtained a divorce in 1962 and is now (1966) living with her children in Wilmington, Del. She graduated from the Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Connecticut and from Smith College in 1946 with a B.A. degree in Philosophy.

The children of Harry William, Jr. and Mary Boyd (Morehead) Taylor all b. Tucson, Arizona, are:

- i. Harrison William Taylor, b. 25 Sept. 1953.
- ii. Mary Boyd Taylor, b. 5 August 1954.
- iii. Stephanie Hughes Taylor, b. 20 January 1956.
- iv. Peter Railey Taylor, b. 27 April 1957.

ALCOCK

1. **JOHN ALCOCK**, d. York, Maine, 1671-1675; m. **Elizabeth** ———, who d. after 1675.

He was in Georgeana (now York) by 1639, where he was rent collector for Sir Ferdinand Gorges. He was Alderman at York, an Ensign in the militia 1657 (Noyes, Libby, Davis Gen. Dict. of Me. & N.H.). He left a large estate which was granted administration 6 July 1675.

For his children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 36:401 and Gen. Dict. of Me. & N.H.). His 4th child was:

2. **ELIZABETH ALCOCK**, d. after 1692; m. **Richard Banks** (d. 1692), q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Alcock — Richard Banks
Joseph Banks — Elizabeth Harmon
Tabitha Banks — Samuel Bragdon
Isabella Bragdon — Richard King
Mary King — Robert Southgate
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanne Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd



■ rgall

ARGALL

Arms: Per fesse argent and vert a pale counter changed,
three lion heads erased or

Crest: A sphinx with wings expanded proper

I. RICHARD ARGALL of East Sutton, co. Kent, England,
d. 1588; m. **Mary Scott**, daughter of Sir Reginald Scott of
Scotts Hall, Kent and Mary Tuke, q.v.

Among his many children, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. Thomas.
- ii. Jane, m. ——— Fleetwood.
- iii. Sir Reginald, d. 1611.
- iv. Sarah, m. ——— Jenkinson.
- v. Richard.
- vi. John.
- vii. Samuel, Governor of Virginia.
2. viii. **ELIZABETH ARGALL**, d. Aug. 1628; m. Sir **EDWARD
FILMER** q.v. Her will dated 23 March 1635, codicil 2 Aug.
1638, proved 16 Aug. 1638 mentions all her children and their
spouses, her brother John and sisters Dame Jane Fleetwood
and Sarah Jenkinson. (Va. Mag. of Hist. 21:153)

Line

Elizabeth Argall — Sir Edward Filmer
Henry Filmer — Elizabeth
Martha Filmer — Thomas Green
Thomas Green — Elizabeth Marston
Thomas Green — Martha Wills
Abner Green — Mary Hutchins
Matilda Susan Green — James Railey
Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

AUSTIN

i. **MATTHEW AUSTIN**, b. 1620, d. 1685/6, York, Me.; m. 1st a daughter of Thomas Channey; m. 2nd, **Mary Davis**, widow of George Dodd, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Davis, q.v.

He was a resident of Cider Hill in York, Maine, by 1653, where he was a weaver. He was a sargeant 1659, and often a selectman (Noyes, Libby, Davis' Gen. Dict. of Me. & N.H., p. 69.) His will dated November 1684, was proved 1 March 1685/6.

The child of Matthew Austin by his first wife was:

i. Matthew, b. ca. 1658.

The children of Matthew and Mary (Davis) (Dodd) Austin were:

- ii. Mary, d. 25 March, 1723; m. 1st on 6 June 1686, Jonathan, son of John Sayward; m. 2nd, Capt. Lewis Beane, son of Lewis and Mary Beane.
 - iii. Sarah b. before 1667, d. 24 May, 1720; m. 1st, Joseph, son of Abraham and Judith (Tilden) Preble; m. 2nd, ca. 1675, Job, son of Rowland and Joan (Knight) Young.
2. iv. **ISABELLA AUSTIN**, b. ca. 1675; m. **SAMUEL BRAGDON**, q.v.

Line

Isabella Austin — Samuel Bragdon
Samuel Bragdon — Tabitha Banks
Isabella Bragdon — Richard King
Mary King — Robert Southgate
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

BAKER

1. **JOSHUA BAKER**, d. 1 March 1732, m. **Margery** ———. He had surveyed to him in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, 11 Feb. 1729/30, 220 acres (B2#18). On 11 Feb. 1756 his widow Margery received by warranty deed from the proprietors the same 220 acres (B1#). The warranty recited "whereas being represented to us by Richard, son of Joshua Baker, late of Christiana Hundred, co. New Castle, yeoman, had a resurvey of 11 Feb. 1729, by agreement with Richard Baker concerning same Margery widow of Joshua made appear to us that her husband erected a house and other buildings on said land and died intestate leaving 11 children, most of them infants at the time of his death and the land in the inventory valued at £100 and having paid for children's share with interest from 1 March 1732." The land was confirmed to Richard Baker. It was on the Great Road from Wilmington to Kennett, 8 miles from Wilmington.

Among the eleven unnamed children of Joshua and Margery Baker, were:

- i. Richard.
2. ii. **LYDIA**, b. 12 Aug. 1732, d. 23 Sept. 1782; m. as 2nd wife, 15 Jan. 1762, **SAMUEL GRUBB**, b. 28 March 1722, d. 21 or 28 Jan. 1769, son of John and Rachel Buckley Grubb, q.v. Lydia m. 2nd, at Centre Meeting, 23 May 1781, Thomas Wilson.

Line

Lydia Baker — Samuel Grubb
Charity Grubb — Emmor Jefferis
Elizabeth Jefferis — John Patterson
Thomas Lattimer Patterson — Katharine Rice
Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

BANKS

1. **RICHARD BANKS**, d. York, Maine, 1692; m. 1st, ca. 1644, Elizabeth Curtis, bapt. Ash, Kent, England, Aug. 1624, daughter of Thomas and Richardine Curtis; m. 2nd, **Elizabeth Alcock**, daughter of John and Elizabeth Alcock of York, q.v.

He was in Agamenticus (York), Maine, before the summer of 1642, in the part of the town designated as Scituate. He had taken the oath of fidelity at Scituate, Mass. prior to his settlement in Maine, probably while he was temporarily residing there.

He was a Provincial Councilor under Gov. Edward Godfrey, 1651-1652, often Selectman, Trial Justice or "Commissioner" 1669, 1672, 1679, besides several other minor appointments. He was made a freeman of Massachusetts which then included Maine, in 1652. For his known children order of birth uncertain, see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 44:259-260.

One son was:

2. (Lt.) **JOSEPH BANKS**, b. York, ca. 1667, d. there ca. 1744; m. there, 28 Feb. 1694/5, Elizabeth Harmon, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cummings) Harmon, q.v.

He was a man of considerable influence and property and was called Lieutenant. He was active in the Indian Wars. For his 8 children see op. cit., 260-61. His 3rd child was:

3. **TABITHA BANKS**, b. York, 12 Feb. 1702/3, d. there, 28 Dec. 1745; m. Samuel Bragdon, Jr. q.v.

Line

Tabitha Banks — Samuel Bragdon
Isabella Bragdon — Richard King
Mary King — Robert Southgate
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

BLISS

1. **WILLIAM BLYSSE**, b. Daventry, Northamptonshire, England, ca. 1530, d. there 1574 or 1575; m. 1st ———; m. 2nd, at Holy Cross Church, Daventry, 20 Sept. 1561, **Elizabeth** ——— who was buried, Daventry, 4 Sept. 1596.

He was a blacksmith of Daventry, seventy-two miles north of London on The Great Chester Road. His will dated 19 July 1574, was proved in Feb. 1574/5.

For the 8 children of William Blysse, see The Bliss Book by Charles A. Hoppin, p. 133. Among them by his second wife was:

2. **JOHN BLISSE**, bapt. Holy Cross Church, Daventry, 2 Feb. 1562/3, buried Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, in St. Peter's Churchyard, 8 Sept. 1617; m. 1st ———; m. 2nd, 1 August 1614, Alice Smith, who was buried 26 March 1625. He was a blacksmith at Preston Parva, Northamptonshire.

For his 7 children by his first wife see op. cit., p. 149. Among them was:

3. **THOMAS BLISS**, b. ca. 1590-95, d. Hartford, Conn. in 1650/1; m. **Margaret** ——— who d. Springfield, Mass., 28 Aug. 1684.

He came to Boston, Massachusetts Bay Colony, with his wife Margaret about 1635 and soon went to Hartford where he was a member of the Train Band in 1646.

His nuncupative will was proved at Hartford, 14 Feb. 1650/1. His widow's will dated at Springfield, 25 June 1684, was proved 30 Sept. 1684.

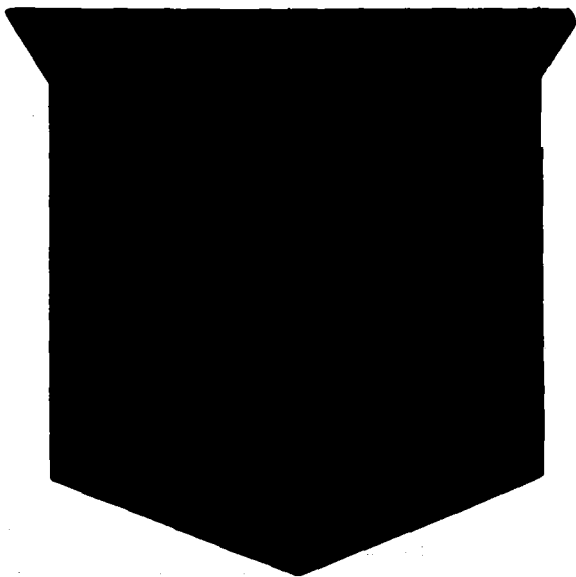
For the 10 children of Thomas and Margaret Bliss, see op. cit., p. 151. Among them was:

4. **SARAH BLISS**, d. Enfield, Conn., 27 Sept. 1705; m. 1st, Springfield, Mass., 20 July 1659, **John Scott** who d.

Suffield 2 Jan. 1690, q.v.; m. 2nd, Springfield, 19 Nov. 1690,
Samuel Terry who d. at Enfield 1731.

Line

Sarah Bliss — John Scott
William Scott — Sarah Foote
Elizabeth Scott — Steward Southgate
Robert Southgate — Mary King
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd



onython

BONYTHON

Arms: 1 and 4 argent a chevron between three fleurs-de-llys sable; 2 and 3 (Militon) gules a chevron or between three fishes naiant or.

1. **RALPH BONITHON** of Bonython.

2. **RICHARD BONITHON** m. **Jane Durant**, daughter of **John Durant** of Penservians in Cornwall (Harl. Soc. IX:16-17).

3. **JOHN BONYTHON** m. **Elinor Myleinton**, daughter of **William Myleinton** of St. Colomb Major, Cornwall. He inherited the Manor of Bonython in the parish of Cury almost at Land's End in Cornwall. The son of John and Elinor (Myleinton) Boynthon was:

4. Capt. **RICHARD BONYTHON**, bapt. St. Colomb Major, Cornwall, 3 Apr. 1580, d. or away by 1654; m. **Lucretia Leigh**, daughter of **William** and **Phillippa (Prest) Leigh** of St. Thomas-by-Launceston.

Being a younger son Richard Bonython was trained to arms and commanded a company in the wars with France.

He was a partner with **Thomas Lewis** in the grant of a patent, 12 Feb. 1629/30, of land 4 x 8 miles which is now Saco and Old Orchard, Maine. Lewis came over to take possession and Bonython remained a while in England to send over 50 people in the next seven years as required by the grant. His house was ready, 25 March 1646, for the first court held in the Province, when **William Gorges** gave place to him in the center of the bench.

The children of **Richard** and **Lucretia (Leigh) Bonython**, bapt. in the parish of St. Breage, Cornwall, were:

- i. **Grace**, bapt. Apr. 1610.
5. ii. **ELIZABETH**, bapt. Sept. 16- (prob. 1612).

iii. Susanna, bapt. Feb. 1614, m. Richard Foxwell, b. ca. 1604,
d. 1677.

iv. (Capt.) John, d. 1677-1680, m. Agnes.

5. **ELIZABETH BONYTHON**, bapt. St. Breage, Cornwall,
Sept. 16- (probably 1612), m. ca. 1647, **Richard Cummings**,
q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Bonython — Richard Cummings

Elizabeth Cummings — John Harmon

Elizabeth Harmon — Joseph Banks

Tabitha Banks — Samuel Bragdon

Isabella Bragdon — Richard King

Mary King — Robert Southgate

Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd

Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey

Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson

Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

BRAGDON

1. Lt. **ARTHUR BRAGDON**, b. Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England, ca. 1597, d. York, Me., 1678; m. **Mary** ———.

He was in Agamenticus, Me., successively known as Agamenticus, Bristol, Gorgeana and finally as York, by 1636. He was granted 100 acres on Bass Cove, 11 June 1637. He was constable at Agamenticus 1640, alderman 1641, under the first charter. Administration of his estate was granted to his son Thomas, 2 Oct. 1678 (History of York by Charles Edward Banks [1931], p. 106-7).

He was Provost Marshall and Lieutenant 1652 and often selectman (Noyes, Libby, Davis Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H., p. 105).

His known children were: (Dict. of Me. & N.H.)

- i. Thomas, b. ca. 1640, d. Cape Nedick, ca. 1690; m. ———.
 - ii. (Lt.) Arthur, b. ca. 1645, d. Cape Nedick, 1690; m. Lydia Twisden.
2. iii. **SAMUEL**, b. ca. 1647.

2. **SAMUEL BRAGDON**, b. ca. 1647, d. York, Me. 1709-12; m. York, Me., ca. 1672, **Mary Moulton**, widow of Mainwaring Hilton, who d. 1671, daughter of Thomas and Martha Moulton, q.v. He lived on his father's homestead in York. His will dated 10 May 1709, was proved 6 Jan. 1712/3.

The children of Samuel and Mary (Moulton) Bragdon, b. York, Me. (births from York Vital Records in N.E.H. & G. Reg. 109:302 death and marriages from Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H.) were:

3. i. **SAMUEL**, b. 31 July 1673.
- ii. **Mary**, b. 24 Nov. 1675; m. Abraham, son of Nathaniel Preble.
- iii. **Patience** (Patience), b. 17 Apr. 1678, d. 13 Nov. 1753; m. York, 22 Nov. 1699, Capt. Samuel Came, who d. York, 26 Dec. 1768, aged 94.

- iv. Sarah, b. 20 March 1680; m. York, 30 March 1701, Daniel Paul, son of Stephen and Catherine (Maverick) Paul.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 17 March 1683, prob. d. young.
- vi. Ruth, b. 9 Apr. 1691; m. ca. 1710, Eliakim Wardwell.
- vii. (Lt.) Joseph, b. 19 Sept. 1694; m. Newbury, Mass., 26 Nov. 1719, Sarah Stickney.

3. **SAMUEL BRAGDON**, b. York, , 31 July 1673, d. there 3 March 1746/7; m. 1st, York, , Dec. 1694, **Isabella Austin**, b. ca. 1675, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Davis) Austin, q.v.; m. 2nd, Lydia Young, b. 1672, widow Thomas Haynes, daughter of Rowland Young. She d. 3 Apr. 1757, aged 65. He was a "coaster."

The children of Samuel and Isabella (Austin) Bragdon, b. York, Me., were (N.E.H.G. Reg. 110:284):

- i. Dorcas, b. 7 Sept. 1695; m. Samuel Black, b. 29 May 1699, d. 1745/6, son of Daniel and Sarah (Adams) Black.
- ii. Mary, b. 7 Apr. 1698; m. (int.) William Bell of Kittery, Me.
- 4. iii. **SAMUEL**, b. 6 Apr. 1700.
- iv. Isabella, b. 13 Aug. 1702, d. 1784; m. York, 25 Jan. 1726/7, Joseph Mitchell, d. 1759-1764.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 30 March 1704/5, prob. d. unm.
- vi. Daniel, b. 7 June 1707; m. 12 Dec. 1733, Mary, dau. of Lt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Harmon) Banks, q.v.
- vii. Joseph, b. 7 March 1709/10; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Sewall.
- viii. Mehitable, b. 19 Sept. 1712; m. 25 Feb. 1736/7, Benjamin Mitchell of Newbury, who d. 5 Jan. 1803.

4. **SAMUEL BRAGDON**, b. York, Me., 6 April 1700, d. 1764-69; m. 1st, **Tabitha Banks**, b. 12 Feb. 1702, d. 28 Dec. 1745, daughter of Lt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Harmon) Banks q.v.; m. 2nd, 11 Nov 1746, Mercy Main, b. 8 May 1711, daughter of Josiah Main, widow of Matthias Young, whom she had m. 9 Jan. 1733.

The children of Samuel and Tabitha (Banks) Bragdon, b. and m. York, Me., were:

- i. Tabitha, b. 1 Dec. 1723; m. 19 Oct. 1749, Stephen Longfellow.
- ii. Betty, b. 10 Sept. 1725; m. 4 Jan. 1747/8, John Simpson.

- iii. Lydia, b. 12 Nov. 1727; m. 7 Jan. 1747/8, Robert Gordon.
- iv. ISABELLA, b. 8 Aug. 1731.
- 5. v. Samuel, b. 9 Nov. 1736; m. 12 Dec. 1759, Miriam, b. 14 Oct. 1737, dau. of John and Susanna (Sayward) Milberry.

The children of Samuel and Mercy (Main) (Young) Bragdon, b. and m. (except Matthias), York, Me., were:

- vi. Josiah, b. 19 Aug. 1747; m. (int.) 11 Nov., 1759, Mary Swett.
- vii. Matthias, b. 15 June 1749; m. Boston, 9 May 1779, Elizabeth Baker.
- viii. Mercy, b. 13 Oct. 1751; m. (int.) 5 June 1773, Ebenezer Moulton.
- ix. Olive, b. 27 Oct. 1754, probably d. young.

5. ISABELLA BRAGDON, b. York, Me., 8 Aug. 1731, d. Scarborough, Me., 19 Oct. 1759; m. York, 20 Nov. 1753, Capt. Richard King, q.v.

Line

Isabella Bragdon — Richard King
 Mary King — Robert Southgate
 Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
 Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanne Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

BROCKLEBANK

1. Capt. **SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK**, b. England, ca. 1628, d. Sudbury, Mass., 21 Apr. 1676, son of widow **Jane Brocklebank** who with her sons John and Samuel came from Yorkshire with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in 1638; m. 18 May 1652, **Hannah** ———, who m. 2nd Newbury, 4 March 1678/9, Richard Dale of Newbury, d. Newbury, Mass., 6 Sept. 1690.

He was appointed deacon of the first church in Rowley, Mass., 1665; was elected Captain of the Foot Company there 1673. He was active in recruiting for the Narragansett Campaign in King Philip's War and after the Fort Fight 19 Dec. 1675, on the second call for recruits, went out with a company January 15, 1676 returning to Boston 5 Feb. 1676. A week later he was called to Marlborough, Mass. where he was placed in command of the garrisons and military operations. On April 21st he marched to Sudbury with Capt. Wadsworth and his company where they were ambushed by the Indians and both Captains and about 50 soldiers were slain. (Soldiers in King Philip's War, by George Madison Bodge, 3rd ed. [1906] p. 206).

For ten children of Samuel and Hannah Brocklebank, b. Rowley, see Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts by George Brainard Blodgette, revised by Amos Everett Jewett [1933] p. 43-44.

Their eighth child was:

2. **SARAH BROCKLEBANK**, b. Rowley, Mass., 7 July 1668, d. Newbury, Mass., 20 Apr. 1750; m. 1st, Rowley, 3 Nov. 1686, Henry Dole; m. 2nd, Newbury, 29 March 1693, **Nathaniel Coffin**, q.v.

Line

Sarah Brocklebank — Nathaniel Coffin
Joseph Coffin — Margaret Morse

Susanna Coffin — James Boyd
Joseph Coffin Boyd — Isabella Southgate
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

BUCKLEY

1. **JOHN BUCKLEY** of Bucklow, co. Chester, England, m. **Mary Empson**. They were probably the parents of

2. **JOHN BUCKLEY**, d. New Castle Co., Delaware, 27 Nov. 1732, m. **Hannah Sanderson**. He is said to have come to Delaware in 1681. On 10 Feb. 1702/3 he had surveyed to him 200 acres at Naaman's Creek, in the Manor of Rocklands (B2 #54, 57) and on 21 Jan. 1720/1 one quarter acre of land at Stockdale's Run, between the Delaware River and King's Road, being part Rockland Manor (B2 #82).

Probably Adam Buckley of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware who m. Ann and left a will dated 24 Sept. 1760, recorded 8 May 1789 was his son. His daughter was:

3. **RACHEL BUCKLEY**, b. 4 Apr. 1690, d. 15 Dec. 1752; m. **John Grubb**, b. Nov. 1684, d. 15 March 1758, son of John and Rachel Grubb, q.v.

Line

Rachel Buckley — John Grubb
Samuel Grubb — Lydia Baker
Charity Grubb — Emmor Jefferis
Elizabeth Jefferis — John Patterson
Thomas Lattimer Patterson — Katharine Rice
Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

CHANDLER

1. **GEORGE CHANDLER**, d. at sea, 13 Dec. 1687; m. **Jane** ———. He was a Quaker who in 1687 left Greathodge, Wiltshire, England with his wife and seven children, dying at sea on the voyage to Pennsylvania. His widow Jane m. 2nd, in 1688, William Hawkes of Chichester, Chester Co. (now Delaware Co.), Pa. His will (Phila Co. A:272), dated 30 Jan. 1693/4, proved 20 Nov. 1694, mentions his son-in-law (stepson) George Chandler, daughter-in-law (stepdaughter) Jane Jeffries, sons and daughter-in-law, Swithin, William, Thomas and Ann Chandler. He and his wife Jane had been appointed by the Orphans Court on 3 Oct. 1688, guardians of the children of "his Predecessor", George Chandler deceased. She probably m. 3rd, James Baylis. After the death of William Hawkes, Jane moved to Brandywine Hundred, near the Centre Meeting about seven miles from Wilmington.

George Chandler may well have been the George, son of John "the younger" Chandler and his wife Anne who was baptized at Greathode 8 April 1633, the day that Anne was buried. That John Chandler was baptized 23 Feb. 1602/3, son of Thomas Chandler who m. 17 July 1602, Ann Dometown. There were many Swithin Chandlers in the parish records. More proof is needed before that line can be accepted.

The children of George and Jane Chandler, bapt. Pewsey Parish, Wiltshire, England, were:

- i. George, bapt. 14 Jan. 1671/2, d. 1714/5; m. 1698, Ruth, b. Wiltshire, 1676, dau. of Edward and Ann (Fry) Bezer.
- ii. Swithin, bapt. 6 Sept. 1674, d. 24 Aug. 1674; m. Ann ——— who d. 1768-9.
2. iii. JANE, bapt. 9 July 1676.
- iv. William, bapt. 8 Dec. 1678, d. 1746; m. 10 Sept. 1712, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Ann, dau. of John and Frances Boweter.
- v. Thomas, bapt. 2 Apr. 1681, d.s.p. 1761; m. Mary, dau. of Richard Makin.

- vi. Charity, bapt. 1 Apr. 1683, probably d.y.
 vii. Ann, b. 1685-87, d. 10 Aug. 1758; m. 1st, Samuel Robbins of Philadelphia; m. 2nd, George Jones.

The above is taken from *The Chandler Family* by Gilbert Cope, at Genealogical Soc. of Pa. (G.5.).

2. **JANE CHANDLER**, bapt. Pewsey Parish, Wiltshire, England, 9 July 1676; m. about 1693, **Robert Jefferis**, q.v.

Line

Jane Chandler — Robert Jefferis
 James Jefferis — Elizabeth Tull
 Emmor Jefferis — Elizabeth Taylor
 Emmor Jefferis — Charity Grubb
 Elizabeth Jefferis — John Patterson
 Thomas Lattimer Patterson — Katharine R. Rice
 Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

COFFIN

1. **NICHOLAS COFFIN**, b. ca. 1555, buried Brixton, Devonshire, England, 8 Oct. 1613; m. **Johan** who was buried Brixton, 3 Feb. 1614/15.

His long will dated at Buttlers in the parish of Brixton, 12 Sept. 1613, proved in Archdeaconry of Totnes (Exeter), 3 Nov. 1613, calls him husbandman (farmer) and mentions his children and grandchildren.

For the 5 children of Nicholas and Johan Coffin see Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury, by Mary Lovering Holman [1938] p. 602. The eldest child was:

2. **PETER COFFIN**, b. probably in Brixton, Devon, ca. 1580, d. there 1627/8; m. probably Brixton, ca. 1608, **Joane Kember**, b. Brixton 1584, d. Boston, Mass. in May 1661, daughter of Robert Kember who d. Brixton, 1612/13.

Peter Coffin was a church-warden in Brixton. His widow Joane left for New England with the children in 1642.

For the 9 children of Peter and Joane (Kember) Coffin all b. Brixton, England, see op.cit. p. 604-5. The eldest child was:

3. Gov. **TRISTRAM COFFIN**, bapt. Brixton, Devon, England, 11 March 1609/10, d. Nantucket, Mass., 3 Oct. 1681; m. probably Brixton ca. 1629, **Dionis Stevens**, bapt. Brixton, 4 March 1609/10, d. after 1681, daughter of Robert and Dionis Stevens, q.v.

Tristram Coffin was a church-warden at Brixton 1630-1640 and constable 1641. He owned property in Dorset and Devon and was of the landed gentry and not of the Puritan faith but for no known reason came to New England with his wife, five children and his mother.

He settled at Salisbury in the Bay Colony for a few months and removed then to Pentucket (Haverhill) where on 15 Nov.

1642 he and five other men obtained a deed of the township from the Indian Sachems. Tradition says he constructed his own plough and was the first to plough the town. He was made a freeman in Haverhill in Nov. 1645. He moved to Newbury in 1648, Salisbury again in 1649, then Newbury again and in 1654 back to Salisbury. In 1658 he formed a company for the purchase of the Island of Nantucket and removed there in 1659. In 1644 he was licensed to keep an ordinary (tavern), to sell wine and keep a ferry. These licenses were renewed in Dec. 1647. In Salisbury in 1658 he was a Commissioner (Justice of the Peace).

The purchase of the Island of Nantucket was for £30 and two beaver hats. The deed from Thomas Mayhew, who owned Martha's Vineyard, was dated 2 July 1659. He negotiated a deed as well from the Indians as Thomas Mayhew had neglected to do so. He and his sons purchased also the island of Tuckernuck. Except for his son Peter he was the richest man in the Islands. He built and maintained a corn mill and employed a large number of Indians on his land.

The islands came under the jurisdiction of New York and on 29 June 1671, Governor Francis Lovelace granted him a commission as Chief Magistrate over the islands of Nantucket and Tuckernuck, which position he held until 1673. On 16 Sept. 1677 Governor Andros again appointed him Chief Magistrate which office of Governor he held until 1680, a year before his death.

For the 9 children of Gov. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin see op. cit. p. 614-15. The third child and second son was:

4. Lt. **TRISTRAM COFFIN, Jr.**, b. England 1632, probably in Brixton, Devon, d. Newbury, Mass., 4 Feb. 1704; m. Newbury, 2 March 1652/3 **Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby**, b. Ipswich, England, 2 Sept. 1620, d. Newbury, 15 Dec. 1705, widow of Henry Somerby, and daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf, q.v.

He remained in Newbury when his father removed to Nan-

tucket and became a freeman in 1688. He was a merchant and deacon of the Newbury Church. He owned much land in Norfolk, Ipswich and Essex, Mass. Over thirty deeds are recorded in his name at Salem. His last conveyance is dated 16 Aug. 1700.

He took the oath of allegiance in Newbury in 1678, served several years on the Grand Jury and is called Lieutenant in a deed in 1681. He was Lieutenant of the Newbury Company in 1683. He represented Newbury in the General Court of Massachusetts 1695 and 1700-1702. He left a very long will dated 12 May 1703, proved 23 Feb. 1703/4-

For his 10 children see op. cit. p. 940.

The account of the Coffin Family through Lt. Tristram has been taken entirely from Mrs. Holman's Pillsbury Ancestry. His youngest child was:

5. Hon. **NATHANIEL COFFIN**, b. Newbury, Mass., 22 March 1669, d. there 20 Feb. 1748/9; m. there 29 March 1693, **Sarah (Brocklebank) Dole**, widow of Henry Dole and daughter of Capt. Samuel and Hannah Brocklebank, q.v.

He was deacon of the Newbury Church, Town Clerk from 9 Oct. 1711 until his death.

He was Deputy for Newbury in the Massachusetts General Court 1719-1721; Councillor of the Colony 1730; Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Essex County 1734.

The children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Brocklebank) (Dole) Coffin, b. Newbury Mass., were according to *Gatherings Toward a Genealogy of the Coffin Family*, by W. S. Appleton [1896] p. 5.

- i. John, b. 1 Jan. 1694, d. 30 Sept. 1762; m. 22 Apr. 1713, Judith, dau. of Edmund Greenleaf.
- ii. (Rev.) Enoch, b. 7 Feb. 1695/6, d. Concord, N. H., 17 Aug. 1728; m. 5 Jan. 1716, Mehitable Moody who d. 29 Dec. 1763.
- iii. Apphia, b. 9 June 1698, d. 8 Oct. 1715.
- iv. (Rev.) Brocklebank Samuel, b. 24 Aug. 1700, d. 14 June 1727.
6. v. **JOSEPH**, b. 30 Dec. 1702.
- vi. Jane, b. 5 Aug. 1705, d. 19 May 1783.
- vii. (Dr.) Edmund, b. 19 March 1708, Kittery, Me., 29 Jan. 1789; m. Kittery, 15 Nov. 1732, Shuah, dau. of Nathan Bartlett. She d. 16 Aug. 1803.

viii. Moses, b. 2 June 1711, d. Epping, N. H., 22 Feb. 1793; m. 28 Nov. 1732, Anna, dau. of William Dole.

6. Major **JOSEPH COFFIN**, b. Newbury, Mass., 30 Dec. 1702, d. there 12 Dec. 1773; m. there 15 July 1725, **Margaret Morse**, b. Newbury, 14 Apr. 1702, d. there 5 Apr. 1780, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (——) Morse.

Joseph Coffin was Captain of the 2nd Newberry Company in Col. Gerrish's 2nd Essex County Regiment in 1757, Major of the Regiment, 1762.

The children of Joseph and Margaret (Morse) Coffin, b. Newbury, were:

- i. Sarah, b. 25 Aug. 1726, d. Kennebunk, Me., 19 Dec. 1804; m. 6 June 1759, Rev. Daniel Little, b. Newbury, 4 May 1726, d. Kennebunk, Me., 5 Dec. 1801, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Worth) Little (*Colonial Clergy of New England*, by Frederick Lewis Weis, F.A.S.G. [1936], p. 128).
- ii. Enoch, b. 9 Aug. 1728, d. 30 Sept. 1728.
- iii. Mary, b. 8 Dec. 1729, d. 1 Nov. 1735.
- iv. (Maj.) Joshua, b. 9 Jan. 1732, d. 30 March 1774; m. 21 Jan. 1755, Sarah, d. 27 Dec. 1798, dau. of Thomas Bartlett.
- v. David, b. 27 Feb. 1733, d. Dec. 1764; m. 23 Aug. 1759, Mary Pike.
7. vi. **SUSANNA**, b. 6 Feb. 1735.
- vii. (Rev.) Paul, b. 16 Jan. 1737/8, d. Buxton, Me., 6 June 1821; m. 10 Nov. 1763, Mary, d. 1803, dau. of Nathaniel Gorham of Charlestown, Mass.
- viii. (Dr.) Charles, b. 17 Aug. 1741, d. Newbury, 30 Apr. 1821; m. Newbury, 1 July 1773, Hepzibah, d. 17 Sept. 1796, dau. of John Carnes of Boston.

7. **SUSANNA COFFIN**, b. Newbury, Mass., 6 Feb. 1735, d. Newburyport, Mass., 5 Apr. 1788; m. Newbury, Mass., 11 Aug. 1757, **James Boyd**, q.v.

Line

Susanna Coffin — James Boyd
 Joseph Coffin Boyd — Isabella Southgate
 Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

CUMMINGS

1. **RICHARD CUMMINGS**, b. probably Scotland, d. 1676; m. 1647, **Elizabeth Bonython**, daughter of Capt. Richard Bonython, q.v.

He was a yeoman in Saco 1647, Constable 1658. Last record of him was on 12 May 1675 when he petitioned for six square miles at the head of the Saco River. He and his son were very likely killed by the Indians in King Philip's War, 1676. Administration of his estate was granted to his son Thomas and son-in-law John Harmon in July 1676.

The known children of Richard and Elizabeth (Boynthon) Cummings were:

- i. Thomas, b. ca. 1648, d.s.p. 1676.
2. ii. **ELIZABETH CUMMINGS**, m. 1st., John Foxwell; m. 2nd, 1672, **JOHN HARMON**, q.v. (Ref. Noyes, Libby, Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire p. 176).

Line

Elizabeth Cummings — John Harmon
Elizabeth Harmon — Joseph Banks
Tabitha Banks — Samuel Bragdon
Isabella Bragdon — Richard King
Mary King — Robert Southgate
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

DAVIS

i. **NICHOLAS DAVIS (DAVIES)**, b. England 1595, d. York, Me., 1667-1670; m. 1st **Sarah** ———, b. England who d. Woburn, Mass., 24 May 1643; m. 2nd, Woburn, 12 July 1643, Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Isaac of Cambridge who d. 11 May 1642.

Nicholas Davies, as the name was spelled on the shipping list, sailed from London about 10 April 1635 on *Planter*, which arrived at Boston, 7 June 1635. He was listed as a tailor of Wapping (London) aged 40 and accompanied by his wife aged 48, his son Joseph aged 13, and William Locke aged 6, who is said to have been a nephew. He was son of William and Margaret Locke of Stepney, London. Winthrop; Journal 1:152, says: On (Sunday) June 7 "there came in seven other ships, and one to Salem, and four more to the mouth of the bay, with store of passengers and cattle. They all came in within six weeks." Among them was *Planter*.

Nicholas Davies or Davis settled first at Charlestown, Mass., then was one of the promoters of Woburn and removed to York, Maine by 1648, where he was a tavern keeper (Bank's Hist. of York, Me., 1:164, Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown 1:278). His will was dated at York, 27 April 1667, proved 12 March 1670.

The known children of Nicholas and Sarah Davis were:

- i. Joseph, bapt. London, 18 Nov. 1621, d. in N.E. probably young.
2. ii. **MARY DAVIS**, d. after 1718; m. 1st, George Dodd who d. 1663; m. 2nd, as second wife, **MATTHEW AUSTIN**, q.v.; m. 3rd, William Wright.

Line

Mary Davis — Matthew Austin
Isabella Austin — Samuel Bragdon
Samuel Bragdon — Tabitha Banks
Isabella Bragdon — Richard King

Mary King — Robert Southgate
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

FILMER

Arms: Sable three bars and in chief as many cinquefoils or

Crest: A ruined tower or, a falcon argent wings
expanded beaked and billed or

(Visitation of Kent 1619, p. 167)

1. **JAMES FILMER** of Otterden, Cambridgeshire; m. **Margery Reyner**, daughter of Robert Reyner.

2. **ROBERT FILMER** of Sutton, Kent; m. **Frances Chester**, daughter of Robert de Chester of Royston, co. Kent.

3. Sir **EDWARD FILMER** of East Sutton, co. Kent, b. 17 Feb. 1566, d. 1629; m. **Elizabeth Argall**, d. 1638, daughter of Richard and Mary (Scott) Argall, q.v. His will dated 20 Oct. vth of Charles I, (1629) proved 5 Dec. 1629 (Va. Mag. of Hist. 24:159) states he was "aged 63, February 17th last." It mentions his wife Dame Elizabeth, his brothers Henry, Anthony and Robert Filmer, and the following children, order of daughters' births uncertain:

i. Robert, m. Anne, daughter of Martin Heton, Bishop of Ely.

ii. Edward.

iii. John.

iv. Reynald (called Reginald in his mother's will); m. Jane.

4. v. **HENRY**.

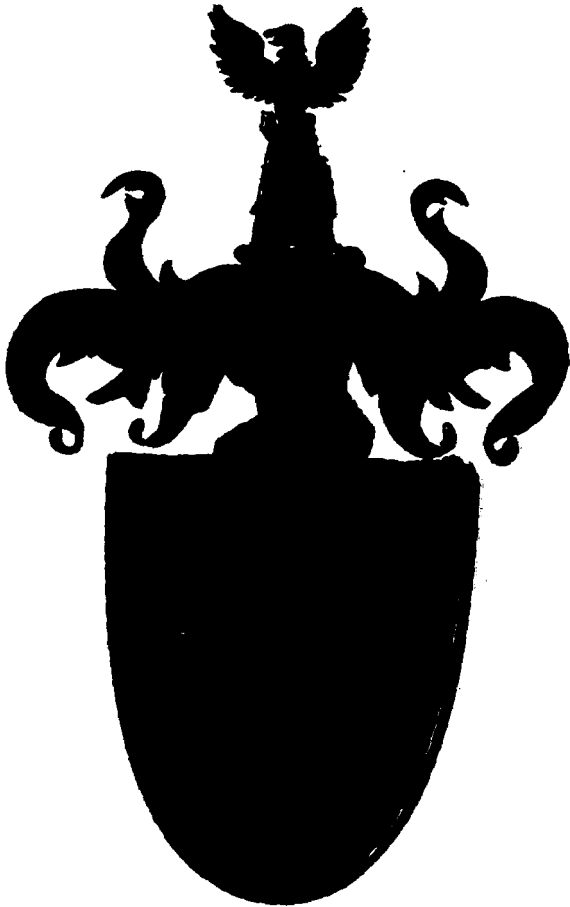
vi. Elizabeth, m. William Faulkner, draper of London.

vii. Mary, m. John Knatchbull.

viii. Katherine, m. Robert Barham.

ix. Sarah, unmarried in 1638.

4. **HENRY FILMER**, b. say about 1610, d. Warwick Co., Va., 1670; m. **Elizabeth** ———. He received an M. A. degree from Queens College, Cambridge in 1631. About 1637 he came to Virginia. He was Burgess for James City County March 1642/3, 1666-7, Justice of Warwick County 1647, Captain of



 ilmer

Militia in Lancaster Co. 1666, later Major. He owned 1000 acres on the Chickahominy River in James City County in 1637. He made his final home in Warwick County, Va. His daughter

5. **MARTHA FILMER**, m. **Thomas Green** "The Seagull",
q.v.

Line

Martha Filmer — Thomas Green
 Thomas Green — Elizabeth Marston
 Thomas Green — Martha Wills
 Abner Green — Mary Hutchins
 Matilda Susan Green — James Railey
 Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

FOOTE

1. **NATHANIEL FOOTE**, probably son of Robert and Joan (Brook) Foote, b. England, ca. 1593, d. before 20 Nov. 1644; m. England, ca. 1615, **Elizabeth Deming**, b. probably Shalford, co. Essex, England ca. 1595, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 28 July 1683, who m. 2nd, ca. 1646, Thomas Welles, Governor of Connecticut Colony, who d. 14 Jan. 1659/60.

Nathaniel Foote came to New England with his family and settled at Watertown, Mass. where he was made freeman, 3 Sept. 1634. He removed to Wethersfield, Conn., probably with the first settlers 1634-6, where he was the wealthiest man and largest holder of "Adventurers' Lands." He was a farmer and stock raiser. He was Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut Colony, Sept. and Nov. 1641 and Apr. 1644.

He was buried at the rear of the Wethersfield Meeting House where nine generations of his family now lie. He died intestate leaving an estate of over £800, very large for those days. His hogs were valued at £66, more than double the value of his horses, his goats at over £3, a rare farm animal at that time.

For his 7 children see Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd, edited by Donald Lines Jacobus, F.A.S.G. [1948] p. 117-18, from which the above account has been drawn. His eldest son was:

2. **NATHANIEL FOOTE**, b. England, ca. 1620, d. Hadley, Mass., 1655; m. 1646, **Elizabeth Smith**, b. ca. 1627, daughter of Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth Smith, q.v. She m. 2nd, William Gull of Wethersfield and Hadley, Mass.

For the 4 children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Foote see Foote Family, by Abram W. Foote [1907] 1:27-29. Their second son was:

3. **SAMUEL FOOTE** b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1 May 1649, d. Hatfield, Mass., 7 Sept. 1689; m. 1671, **Mary Merrick**, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1647, d. Hatfield, 3 Oct. 1690, daughter of Thomas and Mary Merrick, q.v.

He moved to Hadley, Mass. by 1668 and later to Hatfield where in the Indian raid of 19 Sept. 1677 his wife Mary, with a young son and daughter Mary, aged 3 were captured and taken to Canada (Hist. Hatfield, p. 176), and redeemed with other captives 2 May 1678.

For the 8 children of Samuel and Mary (Merrick) Foote see op. cit. 1:30-31. Their 5th child was:

4. **SARAH FOOTE**, b. 26 Feb. 1682, Hadley, Mass., d. 22 Nov. 1764, Springfield, Mass.; m. Springfield, Mass., 21 June 1706, **William Scott**, q.v.

Line

Sarah Foote — William Scott
 Elizabeth Scott — Steward Southgate
 Robert Southgate — Mary King
 Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
 Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

GRAHAM

1. **FRANCIS GRAHAM**, yeoman of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, d. 1771; m. **Jane** ———.

His will dated 10 April 1761, proved 18 Feb. 1772, left one-third of his estate to his wife Jane and the rest to his daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Agnes (to be educated), and sons William, Robert, Francis and John. He named Evan Rice as his executor.

The children of Francis and Jane Graham, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. William.
- ii. Robert, d. 1784; m. Elizabeth ———.
- iii. Francis; m. Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, 29 Apr. 1751, Judah Carbre.
- iv. John.
2. v. **ELIZABETH**.
- vi. Mary.
- vii. Agnes.

2. **ELIZABETH GRAHAM**, m. 1st, **Evan Rice** son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ball) Rice, q.v. He d. 1783 and she m. 2nd, 27 Dec. 1787, Charles Springer.

Line

Elizabeth Graham — Evan Rice
Washington Rice — Ann White
Edward Luff Rice — Mary Ann Robinson
Katharine Rice — Thomas Lattimer Patterson
Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilgham Boyd
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

GREEN

1. **THOMAS GREEN**, m. **Martha**———. They came from Holland to Virginia and settled near Petersburg, Va.

Their children, the first two born before coming to Virginia, the third at sea, were, according to Tyler's Quarterly Mag. 5:135:

- i. a daughter, m. —— Blackson or Blocksom.
 - ii. a daughter, m. —— Eaton.
2. iii. **THOMAS**.

2. **THOMAS GREEN**, called "The Sea Gull" because of his birth at sea; m. **Martha Filmer**, daughter of Maj. Henry and Elizabeth Filmer, q.v. Henry Filmer was a Burgess from Charles City County, 1642. (Wm. and Mary Quarterly, 2nd sec. Vol. 4, p. 94-96).

Their children, b. James City Co., Va., were:

- i. John, m. Elizabeth.
3. ii. **THOMAS**, b. ca. 1665.
- iii. Elizabeth, m. John Crawley.
 - iv. Rebecca, m. 1st —— Condon, m. 2nd —— Marston.
 - v. Mary, m. 1st, James Wilkerson; m. 2nd, Thomas Walker.
 - vi. (Col.) Abraham, m. ——, of Amelia Co., Va.
 - vii. Filmer, m. Mary Walker.
 - viii. William, d. 1747; m. Amey Clay.
 - ix. Hannah, m. James Turner.

3. **THOMAS GREEN**, b. ca. 1665, d. 1730; m. **Elizabeth Marston**, b. 25 Nov. 1672, d. 11 Aug. 1759, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Marvell) Marston, q.v.

Their children, b. James City Co., Va., were according to Tyler's Quarterly 5:136:

- i. Elizabeth, m. 1st, —— Dawson; m. 2nd, Leonard Cheatam.
- ii. William, d.s.p.

- iii. Lucy, b. 1717; m. 1734 or 1735, Dr. Henry Clay, of Southam parish, Cumberland Co., Va., son of Henry and Mary (Mitchell) Clay of Chesterfield, who d. 1764.
- iv. Martha, b. 25 Nov. 1719, d. 6 Sept. 1793; m. 11 Nov. 1741, Charles Clay, b. 31 Jan. 1716, d. Powhatan Co., Va., 25 Feb. 1789, son of Henry and Mary (Mitchell) Clay. (Filson Club Publication #14 [1899] p. 76).
- 4. v. (Col.) THOMAS MARSTON, b. 19 Nov. 1723.
- vi. Marston, d. in infancy.
- vii. Rebecca, m. Francis Jones and moved to S. Carolina.
- viii. Marston, m. Elizabeth ———, and had son Grief Green.

4. Col. THOMAS MARSTON GREEN, b. James City Co., Va., 19 Nov. 1723; m. 21 Nov. 1752, Martha Wills, b. 1734, daughter of Filmer and Ann (Harwood) Wills, q.v. (William and Mary Quarterly, 2nd series, Vol. 6, p. 203).

Col. Thomas Green is said (op.cit.) to have been a colonel of the Virginia Continental Army, but he is not listed in Heitman's List of Continental Officers. He is so accepted by the D.A.R. In 1780 he moved to the Natchez Country (now in Mississippi) near Cole's Creek, where he supported the claim of Georgia to the Natchez district. Governor Gayoso endeavored to arrest him when in 1798 he proposed to raise a force to run the Spaniards out of the Territory. In 1791 Gen. Andrew Jackson and Rachel Donelson were married at his home (William and Mary Quarterly, Series 2, Vol. 6, p. 204).

The children of Thomas Marston and Martha (Wills) Green, the first seven b. James City County, Va., were (Filson Club Publ. #14 [899] Addenda):

- i. Elizabeth Buckingham, b. 21 Oct. 1753, d.s.p.
- ii. Henry Filmer, b. 11 Nov. 1755, d.s.p.
- iii. Thomas Marston, Jr., b. 6 Feb. 1758, d. 1813; m. Martha Kirtland. He represented Mississippi Territory in U. S. Congress, 1802-3.
- iv. Anthony, b. 1 Jan. 1760, d.s.p.
- 5. v. ABNER, b. 21 Jan. 1762.
- vi. Martha Wills, b. 25 Dec. 1763; m. Cato West.
- vii. Ann Harwood, b. 17 Dec. 1765.

- viii. Henry M., b. 8 Nov. 1767 in N. Carolina; m. Jane Davidson of Nashville, Tenn. He settled near his brother Abner in Adams Co., Miss.
- ix. Elias, b. 9 Oct. 1769, d.s.p.
- x. Filmer Wills, b. 6 April 1772, d.s.p.
- xi. Abraham, b. 28 Sept. 1774; m. 13 Jan. 1801, Eliza Caffrey.
- xii. Everard, b. 15 April 1776; m. Elizabeth Kirkland.

5. **ABNER GREEN**, b. James City County, Va., 21 Jan. 1762, d. "White Apple," Adams Co., Miss., 21 Feb. 1816; m. there 1 Nov. 1784, **Mary Hutchins**, b. Anson Co., No. Carolina, 4 Feb. 1768, d. 4 Feb. 1825, daughter of Col. Anthony and Ann (White) Hutchins, q.v.

He moved to White Apple Village in Adams Co., Miss.

In 1802 he was Treasurer General of the Mississippi Territory (Williams and Mary Quarterly, 2nd Series, Vol. 6, p. 204).

The children of Abner and Mary (Hutchins) Green were according to family records:

- i. Thomas Hutchins, b. 22 Jan. 1787, d. unm., 6 Feb. 1810.
 - ii. James, b. 24 Feb. 1789; m. Mary Metcalfe, dau. of John Metcalfe of Jefferson Co., Ky. and lived in Kentucky.
 - iii. Mary Ann Martha, b. 24 Jan. 1791; d. 1828, m. 2 Apr. 1807, Gov. Cowles Mead, born in Georgia.
 - iv. Eliza Celeste, b. 26 Nov. 1792; m. 1st, Joseph Bowmar; m. 2nd, David Wood.
 - v. Caroline Charlotte Isabel, b. 8 Oct. 1794, d. 1830; m. 17 May 1814, Col. Joseph Carson of Georgia, b. 7 Oct. 1785, killed at Early's Station, 27 May 1817.
6. vi. **MATILDA SUSAN**, b. Rural Grove, near Natchez, Miss., 9 Dec. 1795.
- vii. Anna Magdalen, b. 6 March 1799; m. 26 Feb. 1818, Dr. Thomas Gale of Nashville, Tenn.
 - viii. William Anthony, b. 9 Aug. 1800, d. single.
 - ix. Maria Amanda, b. 24 Apr. 1803; m. 1st, Richard Charmichael of New Jersey; m. 2nd in 1827, William Henry Sparks.

6. **MATILDA SUSAN GREEN** (sometimes called Susan Matilda), b. Rural Grove near Natchez, Adams Co., Miss., 9 Dec. 1795, d. White Apple, Adams Co., Miss., 25 Jan. 1867; m. Rural Grove. 14 Dec. 1820, **James Railey**, q.v.

BOYD-PATTERSON ANCESTRY

Line

Marilda Susan Green — James Railey

Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd

Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson

Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

GREENLEAF

1. Capt. **EDMUND GREENLEAF**, (son of John and Margaret Greenleaf, bapt. in Church of St. Mary la Tour, Ipswich, Suffolk, England, 2 Jan. 1574?), d. Boston, Mass., 24 March 1671; m. 1st, ca. 1610, **Sarah Dole** who d. Boston, 18 Jan. 1662; m. 2nd, at Boston, Sarah (Jourdain) Hill, daughter of Ignatius and Elizabeth (Baskerville) Jourdain.

Edmund Greenleaf was in Newbury, Mass. by 1638 when he and three other men were appointed to inspect arms of the town and to select men who were to come armed to the church services. Very likely he was one of the founders of the town about 1634. He removed to Boston about 1650.

He was Ensign of the Newbury Military Company 1639, Lieutenant 1642, later Captain in 1645.

It is probable that he was not the Edmund Greenleaf bapt. 1574 who may have died early but an Edmund born later, as if born 1574 he would be 94 at death and 36 to 40 when he first married.

For his 9 children see Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury by Mary Lovering Holman, F.A.S.G. [1938], p. 591. His seventh child was:

2. **JUDITH GREENLEAF**, b. Ipswich, England, 2 Sept. 1626, bapt. there in St. Mary la Tour, 26 Sept. 1626, d. Newbury, Mass., 15 Dec. 1705; m. 1st, Henry Somerby by whom she had three children, Elizabeth, Sarah and Daniel Somerby; m. 2nd, Newbury, 2 March 1652/3, Lt. **Tristram Coffin, Jr.**, q.v.

Line

Judith Greenleaf — Tristram Coffin
Nathaniel Coffin — Sarah Brocklebank
Joseph Coffin — Margaret Morse
Susanna Coffin — James Boyd

BOYD-PATTERSON ANCESTRY

Joseph Coffin Boyd — Isabella Southgate
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katherine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

GRUBB

1. **JOHN GRUBB**, b. about 1652, d. 1707; m. **Rachel** ——— who probably m. 2nd, Richard Buffington. He signed the New Jersey Conditions and Concessions. He was a tanner and a member of the Episcopalian Church. He removed from New Jersey to the west side of the Delaware River at Upland in what is now Chester Township, Pa., by November 1679. In September 1682 he moved again to Brandywine Hundred in New Castle Co., Delaware, where land was granted to him by William Penn, 9 May 1691, for a tanyard. He was Justice of the Peace for New Castle County, 2 May 1693, a member of the Assembly in 1692 and 1698. In 1704 he purchased land in Chichester Township, Pa. He was a Quaker.

The children of John and Rachel Grubb were:

- i. Emanuel, b. 19 July 1682, d. 9 or 10 Aug. 1767; m. ca. 1708, Ann Hedge Cook, b. 27 Sept. 1691, d. 24 Jan. 1772.
2. ii. **JOHN**, b. Nov. 1684.
- iii. Charity, m. Richard, son of Edward Beeson. They moved to Virginia and before 1758 to Rowan Co., N.C.
- iv. Phoebe, d. 4 March 1769; m. 1st, Richard Buffington, Jr. who d. Marshaltown, Pa., in 1741; m. 2nd, 22 of 7 month 1752, Simon Hadley of Mill Creek Hundred, Del.
- v. Joseph, d. ca. 1747; m. ———.
- vi. Henry.
- vii. Samuel, d. before May 1760; m. 26 Sept. 1745, Mary (d. E. Bradford, Pa., in 1775), dau. of Isaac Batterby.
- viii. Nathaniel, d. 1760; m. 23 Dec. 1725 at Concord Meeting, Ann, dau. of John and Margaret Moore.
- ix. Peter, d. by 1754; m. at Calm Meeting, 12 Apr. 1732, Martha (d. 1740), dau. Jeremiah and Mary Bates, widow of James Wall; m. 2nd, at Concord Meeting, 10 Feb. 1741/2, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Anne Mendenhall; widow of Thomas Marshall. She was b. 11 Aug. 1696, d. 1768-70.

2. **JOHN GRUBB**, b. Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, November 1684, d. there, 15 March 1758; m. **Rachel Buckley**,

b. 4 April 1690, d. 15 Dec. 1752, daughter of John and Hannah (Sanderson) Buckley.

John Grubb owned five slaves whom he freed by his will.

The children of John and Rachel (Buckley) Grubb, b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., were:

- i. William, b. 16 Nov. 1713, d. 10 Feb. 1775; m. at Chichester Meeting, 11 Jan. 1738/9, Lydia, d. 27 Feb. 1774 in 54th yr., dau. of William and Mary Hewes.
- ii. Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1715; m. 16 Nov. 1737, Robert Moulder.
- iii. John, b. 15 March 1718, d. 19 Apr. 1780; m. ———.
- iv. Richard, b. 13 Feb. 1720, d. 1770; m. ———.
3. v. SAMUEL, b. 28 March 1722.
- vi. Adam, b. 15 March 1724, d.s.p., 7 Jan. 1791; m. Wilmington, Del., 25 Nov. 1753, Mary, dau. of Edward and Dinah Russell.
- vii. Rachel, b. 13 June 1726; m. 23 Aug. 1748, John Pedrick.
- viii. Hannah, b. 2 July 1728, d. 24 Feb. 1810; m. 1st, Richard Flower, b. 1724, d. 25 Jan. 1762, son of John and Mary Flower; m. 2nd, 12 Feb. 1771, John Wall.

3. **SAMUEL GRUBB**, b. Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, 28 March 1722. d. there 21 or 28 Jan. 1769; m. 1st, at Chichester Meeting, 30 Oct. 1746, Rebecca Henry, b. 30 March 1727, d. 6 Dec. 1760, daughter of William and Mary Henry; m. 2nd, at Centre Meeting, 15 Jan. 1762, Lydia Baker, b. 12 Aug. 1732, d. 23 Sept. 1782, daughter Joshua and Margery Baker of Christiana Hundred, q.v. Lydia m. 2nd, at Centre Meeting, 23 May 1781, Thomas Wilson.

The children of Samuel and Rebecca (Henry) Grubb, b. Brandywine Hundred, were:

- i. Jemima, b. 9 Nov. 1747, d. 31 Aug. 1796; m. ——— Robinson.
- ii. Isaac, b. 11 Feb. 1749/50, d. 5 Nov. 1831; m. Margaret, b. 7 Apr. 1753, d. 27 March 1825, dau. of John and Hannah Crawford.
- iii. Samuel, b. 17 Apr. 1752, d. unm., 18 March 1778.
- iv. Prudence, b. 28 Feb. 1754; m. 27 Dec. 1769, Christopher Chanden.
- v. Mary, b. 25 Aug. 1756, d. 24 Nov. 1791; m. 21 Apr. 1774, Thomas Marshall.
- vi. Rachel, b. 28 Nov. 1758, d. 8 Feb. 1799 (?); m. Emmor Jefferis, son of James and Ann Jefferis of E. Bradford, Pa.

The children of Samuel and Lydia (Baker) Grubb, were:

- 4 vii. CHARITY, b. 30 Dec. 1762.
- viii. Sarah, b. 24 Sept. 1764, d. 10 Feb. 1830; m. 18 Apr. 1782, Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Esther Newlin.
- ix. Lydia, b. 21 July 1766, d. 3 May 1831; m. Wilmington, Del., 22 Nov. 1788, Edward Gilpin.
- x. John, b. 18 Apr. 1768, d. unm. at sea.

4. CHARITY GRUBB, b. Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, 30 Dec. 1762, d. 10 March 1836; m. Emmor Jefferis, Jr., q.v.

The above has been taken mainly from the *Grubb Family* by Gilbert Cope (at Genealogical Soc. of Pa.).

Line

Charity Grubb — Emmor Jefferis
 Elizabeth Jefferis — John Patterson
 Thomas Lattimer Patterson — Katharine R. Rice
 Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

HAMMOND

1. **JOHN HAMMOND**, of Melford, co. Suffolk, England, d. Melford, 1517-1528; m. **Johanna** ———.

His will dated 4 August 1517, at Melford in the diocese of Norwich, proved at Sudbury, 22 April 1528, on record at Bury St. Edmunds (Brydon, Folio 278), requests that he "be buried wthin ye Saynte Marye, of Melford." He bequeathed "To ye high aulter for tythes & offerynges forgotyne XII^d", to wife Johanna his house for life, with bequests to his daughters Johanna, Maryone King, and named John Hammond the fuller to be executor with his wife Johanna. Although John Hammond the fuller is not named son, he surely was, since John^s in his will mentions his father John and named a daughter Johanna.

2. **JOHN HAMMOND**, fuller and clothier of Melford probably son of the John Hammond and Johanna, above mentioned, b. ca. 1500, d. Lavenham, co. Suffolk, England between Dec. 1550 and June 1551; m. **Agnes** ——— who d. Lavenham, 6 Jan. 1576/7.

He settled in Lavenham, center of the cloth industry. His will dated at Lavenham, 22 Dec. 1550, proved at Lambeth, 5 June 1551, mentions his father, John Hammond, sons, William and John and daughters Elizabeth, Margaret and Johane (Johanna). None of his children were aged 21 in Dec. 1550. His eldest child was:

3. **WILLIAM HAMMOND**, b. after 1530; m. **Mary** ———. Their son was:

4. **THOMAS HAMMOND**, bapt. with twin brother John at Melford, co. Suffolk, England, 2 Sept. 1603; d. Hingham, Mass., 30 Sept. 1675; m. Lavenham, co. Suffolk, 12 Nov.

1623, **Elizabeth Cason**, b. Great Welnatham, near Lavenham, before 1604, daughter of Robert and Prudence (Hammond) Cason, granddaughter of Robert and Elizabeth (——) Hammond of Great Welnatham. Robert Hammond's will dated 15 Nov. 1604, proved 20 June 1605 mentions his granddaughter Elizabeth Cason.

Thomas Hammond was one of the first settlers in Hingham, Mass., where land was granted him in 1636 and where he took the freeman's oath, 9 March 1636/7. He was on the grand jury in 1637. He was a planter. About 1650 he removed to Cambridge Village, now Newton, Mass., where he was one of the wealthiest men there. The inventory of his estate, dated 25 Oct. 1675, gives the date of his death. His will was proved 5 Nov. 1675 (Hammond Genealogies, Vol. 2, p. 1). His daughter was:

5. **SARAH HAMMOND**, bapt. Hingham, Mass., 13 Sept. 1640, d. before 1675; m. as first wife, **Nathaniel Stedman**, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Stedman, q.v.

Line

Sarah Hammond — Nathaniel Stedman
 Mary Stedman — David Stowell
 Mary Stowell — John King
 Richard King — Isabella Bragdon
 Mary King — Robert Southgate
 Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
 Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

HARMON

1. **JOHN HARMON**, b. ca. 1639, d. York, Me., ca. 1695/6; m. 1st, **Elizabeth Cummings**, d. before 1680, daughter of Capt. Richard and Elizabeth (Bonython) Cummings, q.v.; m. 2nd, ca. 1679-80, **Deborah**, daughter of Edward and Priscilla Johnson of York and widow of John Foxwell, son of Richard and Susanna (Bonython) Foxwell. John Harmon was in Saco, Maine on 1 July 1673 when he and his wife were presented for having a child born before the canonical time after their marriage. They did not appear and were sentenced to pay a fine of five pounds apiece or to receive fifteen stripes at the whipping post. Richard Cummings gave his bond for the payment of these fines. He was the father of the bride.

John Harmon was appointed administrator of his father-in-law's estate, 4 July 1676. He was in the Black Point garrison in King Philip's War in 1676 and in 1680 he represented Saco at the Provincial Assembly. In 1680 having married a York widow he removed to York. In that year Edward Johnson granted his son-in-law, John Harmon, a house and ten acre lot and other property in consideration of his "manifestations of his unfayned love towards us, by his great care of Industrey, in his frugell management of our Estate to best advantage for or (our) comfortable subsistence, since he married our daughter."

At York he took the oath of allegiance, 30 March 1680, was a member of the grand jury, 6 April 1681, represented York at the Council of the Province, 12 April 1682. He was a Selectman of York in 1685. In 1695/6 his widow Deborah was appointed administratrix of his estate which amounted to the goodly sum for those days of £296:17:0.

For his child by his first wife and three children by his second wife see *The Ancestry of Lydia Harmon 1755-1836* by

Walter Goodwin Davis, F.A.S.G., p. 11-12, from which the above account has been wholly taken.

His only child by his first wife was:

2. **ELIZABETH HARMON**, m. York, Maine, 28 Feb. 1694/5, Joseph Banks, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Harmon — Joseph Banks
 Tabitha Banks — Samuel Bragdon
 Isabella Bragdon — Richard King
 Mary King — Robert Southgate
 Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
 Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

HARWOOD

1. **WILLIAM HARWOOD**, d. Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va., September 1707. His will dated 1 Sept. 1707, proved 8 Oct. 1707, mentions his three children, all minors, his son Francis not 21, his daughters Ann and Jane not 14, and his "brother Robert Foster" living in Jamaica.

There were several men of the name living in Virginia, all the others being descended from Capt. Thomas Harwood of Warwick Co., Va., b. ca. 1600 and from his son Major Humphrey Harwood but none of the descendants in this distinguished line had a daughter Ann, so Ann wife of Filmer Wills must have been daughter of William of Stafford Co., Va.

(Ref: Hereward Records and Papers by Susan W. Atkins [1940] p. 136).

2. **ANN HARWOOD**, m. **Filmer Wills**, q.v.

Line

Ann Harwood — Filmer Wills
Martha Wills — Thomas Marston Green
Abner Green — Mary Hutchins
Matilda Susan Green — James Railey
Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

HOOPER

i. **GEORGE HOOPER** lived near Frome, Somersetshire, England in 1693.

His children were:

- i. Hugh, whose son Joseph settled in Goochland Co., Va.
- ii. Rachel, buried Warminster, England, 27 Oct. 1737; m. at Frome, 16 Nov. 1697, Nicholas Cabell, bapt. Warminster, 29 May 1667, d. 30 July 1730. Their son Dr. William Cabell emigrated to Virginia.
- iii. ELIZABETH, d. 20 May 1740; m. ca. 1680, JOSEPH MAYO, b. 17 Aug. 1656, q.v., m. 2nd — Slytes.
(Ref: Chart by Clarence Torrey at Va. Hist. Soc.).
- iv. Joan, d.s.p., Feb. 1733; m. 1st, ——— Rundell, m. 2nd Edward Grant of Trowbridge.
- v. Susanna, m. ca. 1690, John Allen of Frome.
(Ref: Cabells and Their Kin, p. 2388.)

Line

Elizabeth Hooper — Joseph Mayo
William Mayo — Ann Perrot
Daniel Mayo — Mary
Mary Mayo — Charles Railey
James Railey — Matilda Susan Green
Mary Elizabeth Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

HUTCHINS

Arms: Argent, three lions passant sable.

Crest: On a wreath argent and sable a lion passant guardant sable.

Motto: Trusty to the end.

1. **JOHN HUTCHINS**, d. ca. 1745; m. **Margaret Pintard**, daughter of Antoine Pintard, q.v.

He came to Boundbrook, Monmouth Co., N. J. from London before 1723 with his wife and father-in-law. He is said to have been a Colonel in the British Army but this probably was his son.

The children of John and Margaret (Pintard) Hutchins, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., order of birth uncertain, were:

2.
 - i. **ANTHONY**, b. ca. 1725.
 - ii. (Capt.) **Thomas**, b. ca. 1730, d. unm., Pittsburgh, Pa., 28 Apr. 1789. He was a noted geographer.
 - iii. **James**.
 - iv. **John**.
 - v. a daughter, m. ——— Hunter of Boundbrook, N. J.
 - vi. a daughter, m. ——— Schenck of Marlborough, N. J.

2. **Col. ANTHONY HUTCHINS**, b. probably, Boundbrook, N. J. ca. 1725, d. probably, Adams Co., Miss. after 1805; m. North Carolina, ca. 1766, **Ann White**, said to be "the Governor's daughter," but there was no Governor White in North Carolina in the Colonial period. The Governor in 1765 was William Tryon. His wife is also said (William and Mary Quarterly, 2nd Series, Vol. 6, p. 204) to have been a Conover from Freehold, N. J. There was a large Conover family there.

It is possible that Miss Conover was his first wife and Ann White was daughter of William Tryon and was a widow White.

He was a Captain in the 60th Regiment of Foot, serving under Lord Jeffrey Amherst in the French and Indian Wars and retired on halfpay with the rank of Major. He then set-



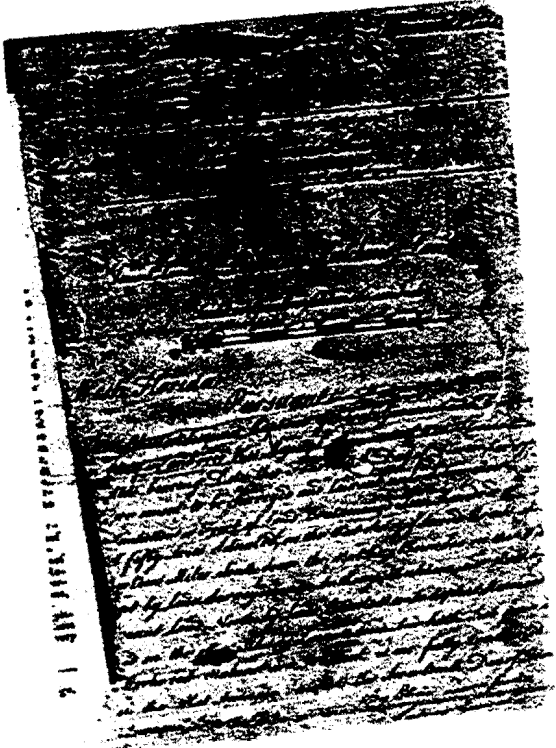
utchins

Florida, G

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God of Great-Britain, France and Ireland King,

in Our Province of West-Florida; and having such Maps, Town and Marine, hath caused and intended to be surveyed by the said Surveyors... in Our Province of West-Florida; and having such Maps, Town and Marine, hath caused and intended to be surveyed by the said Surveyors...

Land grant from King George 3rd, to Anthony Hutchins for land in West Florida, now Mississippi, 1779.



tled in Anson County, North Carolina on the Pedee River where he is said to have married, but he may have married in New Jersey as he is also said to have brought his family to Anson County in 1763 from New Jersey. He obviously was in Anson County before 1762 as he represented that county in the North Carolina Assembly 1754-1756, 1759-1762, 1764 (Col. Rec. of N.C., Vols. 5 and 6). He was Justice of the Peace for Anson County 1762 having been sheriff of the county in 1761 (op. cit. 6:675, 799). In the record he was called Colonel (op. cit. 7:725).

In 1772 he went to Adams County, Miss., where on 21 Sept. 1772 he was granted 1000 acres of land, which became known as White Apple Village, about twelve miles south of Natchez, which land, through the marriage of his granddaughter, came to James Railey, q.v. He remained loyal to the British in the American Revolution and later opposed the United States' attempt to acquire the territory, but on 15 Oct. 1798, as "Col. Anthony Hutchins," he took the oath of Allegiance to the United States.

In Capt. Philip Buckner's diary (William and Mary Quarterly 2nd Series, Vol. 6, p. 109, 204) the Captain wrote on 23 April 1801, "after breakfast went to old Col. Hutchins: the Colonel returned with me to Mr. Green's (Abner Green, q.v.) to dinner. Green's wife is Hutchins' daughter. In the evening returned to Col. Hutchins and stayed the night; spent the time very agreeable, a fine old lady & 3 daughters. At the farm the old gentleman has a very extensive stock of every kind; I saw near 300 calves & the best garden I ever saw anywhere."

His children, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. Col. Thomas, d. in No. Carolina.
- ii. Samuel (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1768, d. in infancy.
3. iii. MARY (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1768.
- iv. Maria Celeste, d. 1812; m. William Brooks of "Cottonfield Plantation," Adams Co., Miss.
- v. John, b. White Apple, Adams Co., Miss., 1774, d. 1853; m. Betsey, dau. of Samuel Brooks, widow of Ezekiel Towson.

- vi. Ann, b. White Apple, 1776; m. Bryan McDermot.
- vii. Magdelen, m. 20 Jan. 1819, Gen. Ferdinand Leigh Clairborne, b. Sussex Co., Va., 1772, d. Natchez, Miss., 1873 (Dictionary of American Biography IV: 321, 324), son of William and Mary (Leigh) Clairborne.
- viii. Charlotte, b. 1779; m. 1st, Edward Woolridge, m. 2nd, Dr. Thomas A. Clairborne.

3. **MARY HUTCHINS**, b. 4 Feb. 1768, d. White Apple, Adams Co., Miss., 4 Feb. 1825; m. White Apple, 1 Nov. 1785, **Abner Green**, q.v.

Line

Mary Hutchins — Abner Green
 Matilda Susan Green — James Railey
 Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd



■ sham

ISHAM

Arms: Gules, three piles wavy or, over a fesse of the second.

Crest: A demi-swan with wings raised argent sprinkled with drops azure.

Motto: Ostendo, non ostento.

1. **HENRY DE ISHAM** mentioned in the Domesday Book of 1086. Benefactor of St. Andrew's Priory — Northamptonshire, England.

2. **HENRY DE ISHAM**, living 1237.

3. **HENRY ISHAM** 3rd. He was succeeded by his son or brother, William. His son:

4. **THOMAS DE ISHAM** had son:

5. **ROBERT DE ISHAM**, living 1261, holding lands in Isham, Northamptonshire.

6. **HENRY DE ISHAM**, living 1329.

7. **ROBERT DE ISHAM**, m. **Julian**. He was living 1375.

8. **ROBERT ISHAM** of Pytchley, Northamptonshire, d. March 1424, probably the Robert de Isham who was Escheator for Northamptonshire, 1391-2.

9. **ROBERT ISHAM**, Esq. of Pytchley, b. ca. 1402, d. 1475, Escheator for Northamptonshire 1438-9. He was a Yorkist; attorney for Anne, Duchess of Exeter, 1466; Controller of Customs for the port of London, 1467.

10. **WILLIAM ISHAM**, Esq. of Pytchley, d. 13 June 1510; m. **Elizabeth**, widow of Thomas Branspeth.

11. **THOMAS ISHAM**, b. ca. 1456; m. 1485, **Ellen Vere**, d. 1480, daughter Richard Vere of Addington and Thrapston, Northamptonshire and his wife, Isabel, daughter of John Green of Drayton.

12. **EUSEBY ISHAM**, b. ca. 1486, d. 1546; m. **Anne Pulton**, daughter of Giles Pulton of Desborough, Northamptonshire, Esq. (d. 1549) and his wife Katherine Lovett of Artwell. For his 10 children see *Ishams of England and America*, by Homer Worthington Brainard [1938], p. 19, from which book the above account has been taken. Their third son was:

13. **GREGORY ISHAM**, b. ca. 1520, d. 4 Sept. 1558; m. **Elizabeth Dale**, daughter of Matthew Dale of Bristol. She m. 2nd, William Rosewell of Ford Abbey, Solicitor General to Queen Elizabeth. He was a member of the Mercers Guild. He became a wealthy merchant.

For their 4 children see op. cit. p. 21. His eldest child was:

14. Sir **EUSEBY ISHAM** of Pytchley, Northamptonshire, b. 26 Feb. 1552/3, d. Pytchley, 11 June 1629; m. **Anne Borlase**, d. Dec. 1627, daughter of John Borlase of Little Marlowe, Bucks.

In 1584 he was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire and was knighted by James I, 11 May 1603.

For his twelve children see op. cit. 33. His third son was:

15. **WILLIAM ISHAM**, bapt. Braunston, Northamptonshire, 20 March 1587/8, living 1627; m. Toddington, Bedfordshire, 15 Aug. 1625, **Mary Brett**. For their two children see op. cit. p. 44. Their younger son was:

16. Capt. **HENRY ISHAM**, m. **Katherine Banks** of Canterbury, d. 1686, widow of Joseph Royall.

He came to Bermuda Hundred, in Henrico Co., Virginia by 1656 and was called Captain Harry Isham in the will of John Smith of Bristol in 1676.

For his three children see op. cit. p. 50-51. His eldest daughter was:

17. **MARY ISHAM**, m. ca. 1675, Col. **William Randolph** of Turkey Island, Virginia, q.v.

Line

Mary Isham — William Randolph
Isham Randolph — Jane Rogers
Elizabeth Randolph — John Railey
Charles Railey — Mary Mayo
James Railey — Matilda Susan Green
Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

JEFFERIS

1. **ROBERT JEFFERIS**, d. East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. in 1739; m. 1st, ca. 1693, **Jane Chandler**, bapt. Pewsey Parish, Wiltshire, 9 July 1676, daughter of George Chandler who died before 1688 and his wife Jane, q.v.; m. 2nd, **Ann** ———. He was in Chichester Township in what was the Chester and is now Delaware Co., Pa. in 1685. He removed to the Brandywine in what is now the lower part of East Bradford Township where he bought land on 8 March 1691. In 1701 he purchased 180 acres of land on the east side of Brandywine Creek and eventually owned 600 acres there and 300 acres in Leacock Township in Lancaster Co., Pa. In March 1696/7 he was constable of Chichester Township. His will was dated at East Bradford, 4 Aug. 1738, proved 19 April 1739. He was survived by his widow Ann ———. The children of Robert and Jane (Chandler) b. E. Bradford, Pa. were:

- i. **Patience**, b. 23 Apr. 1693; m. **Henry Betterton** of Nantmeal Twp., who d. 1727.
- ii. **Charity**, b. 11 Apr. 1695; m. 1st, **John Evans** of Birmingham, Pa., who d. ca. 1720; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1721, **John Cope** of E. Bradford.
- iii. **William**, b. 17 Sept. 1697, d. Birmingham, Pa., 23 Nov. 1777; m. 1724, **Elizabeth**, dau. of **Nathaniel** and **Elizabeth Ring**, widow of **John Neild**.
2. iv. **JAMES**, b. 16 Jan. 1699.
 - v. **Robert**, b. 20 Mar. 1702; m. 1st, **Eleanor** ———; m. 2nd, **Elizabeth Farlow**, widow of **Moses Harper**.
 - vi. **George**, b. 1 June 1704, d. 13 June 1763; m. **New Castle, Del.**, 25 Aug. 1723, **Lydia Nowell**.
 - vii. **Jane**, b. 2 Oct. 1702; m. **Joseph Skeen**.
 - viii. **Ann**, b. 16 Jan. 1708; m. **Alexander Duncan**.
 - ix. **Mary**, b. 8 June 1711; m. **Thomas Templer**.
 - x. **Benjamin**, b. 29 June 1713; m. **Elizabeth Carter**.
 - xi. **Thomas**, b. 30 May 1716; m. **Wilmington, Del.**, 6 May 1739, **Catharine Baldon**.

xii. John, b. 27 June 1719.

The child of Robert and Ann Jefferis was:

xiii. Richard, b. 1730, d. Tell Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., 27 Mar. 1817; m. 1st, Wilmington, Del., 10 Sept. 1755, Jane Logan, m. 2nd, Nancy Davis, b. 5 May 1765, dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Stevenson) Davis, she d. near Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio in 1841.

2. **JAMES JEFFERIS**, b. East Bradford, Pa., 16 Jan. 1699, d. Aug. — Nov. 1745; m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, 3 March 1728, **Elizabeth Tull**, widow of George Carter of E. Bradford, formerly of Buckleberry, co. Berks, England who d. 1726. She died after 1745.

James settled on the Carter Tract. On 5 April 1738, with the consent of the Concord Monthly Meeting he became a member of the Birmingham Meeting, so although he was married in an Episcopal Church, he must have become a member of the Society of Friends (Quakers). He was appointed overseer of the Birmingham Society in 1743. His will dated 19 Aug. 1745, was proved 17 Nov. 1745. He was survived by his widow Elizabeth.

The children of James and Elizabeth (Tull) (Carter) Jefferis, b. E. Bradford, were:

- i. James, b. 20 Nov. 1728, d. 28 Nov. 1807; m. Ann Cheyney, b. 21 Feb. 1727/8, d. 6 Mar. 1812, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cheyney of Thornbury.
- ii. Abigail, b. ca. 1731, d. 23 Aug. 1810; m. Thomas Williamson.
3. iii. EMMOR, b. ca. 1733.

3. **EMMOR JEFFERIS**, b. ca. 1733, probably in East Bradford Township, Pa., buried there 9 Oct. 1802; m. 25 May 1757, **Elizabeth Taylor**, b. ca. 1740, d. 11 July 1793, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Taylor of Kennett (now Pocopson) Township, Chester Co., Pa., q.v.

The children of Emmor and Elizabeth (Taylor) Jefferis, b. E. Bradford, Pa., were:

- i. (Capt.) James, b. ca. 1758, d. 25 Jan. 1822; m. at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., 17 May 1781, Deborah Hunt, b. 15 Aug. 1762, d. 9 May 1842, dau. of Joseph and Ann Hunt of Goshen Meeting, Chester Co., Pa. He was a sea captain and owned many ships.

- 4. ii. EMMOR, b. 2 March 1760.
- iii. Sarah, d. 6 Aug. 1799; m. 1 Jan. 1780, Dr. Joseph Moore of Goshen Meeting who d. West Chester, Pa., 5 July 1799.

4. EMMOR JEFFERIS, Jr., b. East Bradford, Pa., 2 March 1760; m. Charity Grubb, b. 30 Dec. 1762, d. 10 March 1836, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Baker) Grubb, of Brandywine Hundred, Del., q.v.

The children of Emmor and Charity (Grubb) Jefferis, b. East Bradford, were:

- i. Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1780, d. 26 Oct. 1860; m. John Hickman, b. 20 Mar. 1769, d. 2 July 1846, son of Thomas and Mary (Jefferis) Hickman.
 - ii. Grubb, b. 27 July 1782, d. unm.
 - iii. Curtis, b. 30 July 1785; m. Ann Carey and went West.
 - iv. Joseph (twin) b. 27 Oct. 1787, d. 9 June 1849; m. Mary Baily.
 - v. Benjamin (twin) b. 27 Oct. 1787; m. ——— Osborne.
 - vi. Lydia, b. 29 Nov. 1789; m. George Worth.
 - vii. John Shippen, b. 28 Apr. 1793, d. 10 Dec. 1872; m. 30 Dec. 1813, Sarah Darlington Brinton, b. 4 March 1796, dau. of William and Deborah Brinton. They settled in Temperanceville, Belmont Co., Ohio.
5. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Oct. 1794.
- ix. Anna, b. 8 Feb. 1797, d. 28 Nov. 1884; m. Isaac Trimble, b. 7 Jan. 1781, d. 31 May 1860, son of James and Mary Trimble of E. Bradford.
 - x. Charity, b. 25 Jan. 1801, d. Baldwin Co., Ala., 24 Nov. 1879; m. W. Fallowfield, 23 Aug. 1819, Samson Babb, b. 23 Jan. 1786, d. Philadelphia, 22 June 1846.
 - xi. Emmor, b. near Chadd Ford, Pa., 21 Mar. 1864, d. Wilmington, Del., 20 Jan. 1892; m. Ann Robinson, b. 27 Nov. 1804, dau. of Joseph Robinson of Wilmington, Del.
 - xii. Abigail, b. 15 July 1806, d. young.

5. ELIZABETH JEFFERIS, b. East Bradford, Pa., 19 Oct. 1794, d. Wilmington, Del., 27 Feb. 1871 (grave stone); m., as 2nd wife, at 1st Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, Del. 22 Dec. 1814 (Del. Gazette of 27 Dec. 1814) John Patterson, q.v.

The above was almost entirely taken from a MS. on the Jefferis Family by Gilbert Cope (J3) at Genealogical Soc. of Pa.

THE JEFFERIS LINE

77

Line

Elizabeth Jefferis — John Patterson
Thomas Lattimer Patterson — Katharine R. Rice
Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

KING

I. JOHN KING, m. 1st, Boston, Mass., 11 Sept. 1704, Elizabeth Webber, b. Boston, 25 Jan. 1678, daughter of John and Elizabeth Webber, d. Boston, 20 Nov. 1715, aged 38 and was buried in Copps Hill Burial ground; m. 2nd, intention at Boston, 2 April 1718, **Mary Stowell**, b. ca. 1696, d. Boston, 7 March 1770, "aged 82", daughter of David and Mary (Stedman) Stowell, q.v.

He is said without proof being cited, to have been son of a John King who came from Kent, England to Lynn, Mass. and settled at Weymouth 1639. It is more likely that he was son of a John and Mary King of Boston who had a son John born there 13 August 1666. However, John King who married in 1704 was probably born about 1675-6 or later. He was a white-smith in Boston.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Webber) King, b. Boston, bapt. at 2nd (Old North) Church of Boston, were:

- i. John, b. 2 Jan. 1705/6, bapt. 6 Jan. 1705/6.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1706/7, bapt. 19 Jan. 1706/7.
- iii. William, b. 31 Aug. 1709, bapt. 4 Sept. 1709, d.y.
- iv. Richard, b. 25 Oct. 1711, bapt. 28 Oct. 1711, d. 16 Jan. 1714, "aged 2".
- v. Lydia, b. 19 Jan. 1713/14; m. Boston, 23 Apr. 1739, Samuel Pritchard.

The children of John and Mary (Stowell) King, b. Boston, bapt. Old North Church, were:

2. vi. **RICHARD**, b. 1718.
- vii. Mary, b. 8 June 1719; m. Boston, 25 June 1738, Joseph Grandy of Casco Bay, Me.
- viii. Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1720/1.
- ix. (Capt.) William, bapt. 27 June 1725, d. 20 June 1783; m. (int.) Boston, 6 Nov. 1751, Mary b. ca. 1736, dau. of Maj. Benjamin and Charity (Edwards) Goldthwaite.

- x. David, bapt. 12 Aug. 1726, d. March 1777; m. Biddeford, Me., 14 March 1762, Elizabeth, daughter of John Gray of Biddeford.
- xi. Rebecca, bapt. 10 Nov. 1728, d. Boston, 23 Oct. 1767; m. Boston, 10 March 1746, Luke Welch.
- xii. Josiah, bapt. 4 Apr. 1731, d. Boston, 24 March 1786; m. 1st, Boston, 21 Oct. 1757, Mary Connor (Cannor in intentions); m. 2nd, Boston, 5 Jan. 1784, Abigail Top (Tapp).
- xiii. Martha, bapt. 2 Sept. 1733, d. 11 May 1810; m. 1st, Boston, 15 Apr. 1757, Benjamin Swan; m. 2nd, Boston, 30 Aug. 1772, John Kneeland (Boston Marriages 1752-1809, p. 24. 53).
- xiv. Katherine, bapt. 23 May 1736.

2. Capt. **RICHARD KING**, b. Boston, Mass., 1718, d. Dunstan Landing, Scarborough, Maine, 27 March 1775; m. 1st, York, Me., 20 Nov. 1753, **Sebella (Isabella) Bragdon**, b. York, Me., 3 Aug. 1731, d. Scarborough, 19 Oct. 1759, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Banks) Bragdon, q.v.; m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1762, Mary, daughter of Samuel Black. She was b. 8 Oct. 1736, d. 25 May, 1816.

His parentage has been in doubt since his birth is not recorded in Boston, nor has it been found elsewhere, but several King Mss. state he was son of John and Mary (Stowell) King and this seems to be virtually certain since in Nov. 1736, he with Samuel and Richard Stowell, who were brothers of Mary Stowell, were among the grantees of Township #4, now Paris, Maine.

According to an extensive article on the King Family of Scarborough, by Leonard B. Chapman, found in Newspaper clippings dated 1902, in the N.E.H.-G. Soc. Library, he was apprenticed as a housewright, and at the age of 22 (1730) he formed a partnership with Ebenezer Thornton, shipbuilder of Watertown, Mass. for procuring timber for house and ship-building purposes. In 1748, then a resident of Boston, he purchased for £380 "a certain lot of land on west and north-west side of a river running by a place called Dunstan Landing in Scarboro, beginning bounds at the mouth of a creek up said river, on the west side, above Dunstan Landing." In 1745 he was appointed by Gov. Shirley, Commissary of Troops destined for the siege of Annapolis Royal (Louisburg). The next year he

returned to Scarborough and soon became the wealthiest man in town and one of the largest exporters of timber from Maine. He was Selectman of Scarborough, 1757-60 and a Justice of the Peace.

Years after his death a monument was erected in Scarborough in his memory by his descendants which says "In memory of Richard King, b. Boston, Mass. 1718, d. Dunstan Landing, Scarborough 1775. Commisary of Subsistence and Capt. in the forces that captured Louisburg in 1745 under Gen. Pepperell. Farmer, merchant, shipowner and magistrate in the town of Scarborough." The monument also commemorated his sons, Rufus, William and Cyrus.

The children of Richard and Isabella (Bragdon) King, b. Scarborough, Me., were:

- i. Maj. Rufus, b. 24 March 1755, d. New York, 29 Apr. 1827; m. 30 May 1786, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Alsop, merchant of New York City. He was Minister to Great Britain 1796-1803; State Senator (New York), 1789-1796, 1813-25. Harvard A.B. 1777.
3. ii. MARY, b. 2 Nov. 1757, bapt. 7 Nov. 1758.
- iii. Pauline, b. 1 March 1759, bapt. 11 March 1759, d. 27 Feb. 1832; m. 3 May 1777, Dr. Aaron Porter, b. Boxford, Mass., 28 March 1752, d. Biddeford, Me., 30 June 1837, son of Moses Porter.

The children of Richard and Mary (Black) King, b. Scarborough, were:

- iv. Richard, b. 22 Dec. 1762, d. 23 Oct. 1830; m. 14 Jan. 1790, Hannah, b. 22 or 23 June 1771, d. 23 May 1845, dau. of William and Lydia (Mitchell) Larrabee.
- v. Isabella, bapt. 16 July 1764, d. 12 Sept. 1770.
- vi. Dorcas, b. 20 May 1766, d. 6 Oct. 1833; m. 28 Dec. 1786, Joseph Leland, b. 30 Dec. 1756, d. 29 May 1837, son of Phineas and Lydia (Fletcher) Leland.
- vii. (Gov.) William, b. 9 Feb. 1768, d. Bath, Me., 17 July 1852; m. Boston, 1 Oct. 1800, Ann N. Frazer (intention reads Frazier). He was the first Governor of the State of Maine and the largest shipowner in the state.
- viii. Betsy, b. 7 Jan. 1770; m. Benjamin James Porter.
- ix. Cyrus, b. 6 or 16 Sept. 1772, d. Saco, Me., 25 April 1817; m. Oct. 1797, Hannah dau. of Capt. Seth Storer of Scarborough. Cyrus represented Maine in the U. S. Congress.

(Ref: King Family of Scarborough by Leonard B. Chapman; Coll. of Me. Hist. Soc., III:213; Bond's History of Watertown, p. 326; Noyes, Libby, Davis Gen. Dict. of Me. & N.H., p. 106; Dict. of Am. Biog., X: 398,405; Hist of Saco, Me., p. 841, 852; Saco Valley Settlements and Families, p. 115; Scarborough Town Clerk's Book, 1:271).

3. **MARY KING**, b. 2 Nov. 1757, bapt. Scarborough, Maine, 7 Nov. 1758, d. Scarborough, 30 March 1824; m. there, 23 June 1773, **Hon. Robert Southgate**, b. 26 Oct. 1741, d. Scarborough, 2 Nov. 1833, q.v.

Line

Mary King — Robert Southgate
 Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
 Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

LLOYD

1. **THOMAS LLOYD**, d. 1712 White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; m. **Sarah Howell**, sister of Evan Howell.

His will dated 7 April 1712, proved 3 June 1712, mentions his wife Sarah, grandson Thomas Rice and son-in-law Evan Rice and Evan's wife Katherine (New Castle Co. Wills Lib. B1, p. 230).

The only surviving child of Thomas and Sarah (Howell) Lloyd was apparently:

2. **KATRINA (KATHERINE) LLOYD**; m. **Evan Rice**, b. ca. 1678, d. 2 Dec. 1742, son of John and Eleanor Rees, q.v.

Line

Katrina Lloyd — Evan Rice

Thomas Rice — Elizabeth Ball

Evan Rice — Elizabeth Graham

Washington Rice — Ann White

Edward Luff Rice — Mary Ann Robinson

Katharine Rice — Thomas Lattimer Patterson

Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd

Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

MARSTON

1. **THOMAS MARSTON** was granted a patent on 31 Oct. 1662 for 1640 acres on the north side of the Chickahominy River in James City County, Va., adjoining land of Gerrard Johnson. On 7 June 1664 he, with Vincent Elliott was granted 340 acres on the north side of the Chickahominy and on 20 Oct. 1691, 1300 acres on the north side of the Chickahominy (William and Mary Quarterly, 1st ser., vol. 11, p. 274; Vol. 12, p. 18, 109). In 1676 he was a Justice of Henrico County (Henings Statutes, Vol. 2, p. 556). He m. **Elizabeth Marvell**, probably daughter of Thomas Marvell of Charles City County who in 1704 owned 1238 acres there (English Duplicate of Lost Virginia Records by Louis des Cognets, Jr. [1958], p. 162). His daughter was:

2. **ELIZABETH MARSTON**, b. 25 Nov. 1672, d. 11 Aug. 1759; m. **Thomas Green**, b. ca. 1665, d. 1730, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Marston — Thomas Green
Thomas Marston Green — Martha Wills
Abner Green — Mary Hutchins
Matilda Susan Green — James Railey
Mary Elizabeth Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

MAYO

Arms: Azure a chevron vair gules and argent
between three coronets or.

Crest: A unicorn's head erased bearing a chevron vair gules
and argent with a crescent for difference. An
esquire helmet surmounting the shield.

1. **WILLIAM MAYO**, b. 1620; m. **Jane** ———. Their son
was:

2. Rev. **JOSEPH MAYO**, b. 17 August 1656, Poulshot,
Wiltshire, England, d. 8 Nov. 1691; m. ca. 1680, **Elizabeth
Hooper**, d. 20 May 1740. She m. 2nd, ——— Styles of Somers-
setshire and was daughter of George Hooper of Frome, Somers-
setshire, q.v.

Joseph Mayo matriculated at Oxford, became a minister of
the Church of England.

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hooper) Mayo, all
except Sarah, bapt. Poulshot, were:

- i. Elizabeth, bapt. 3 Dec. 1682; m. ——— Hill of Trowbridge,
England.
3. ii. (Col.) **WILLIAM**, bapt. 4 Nov. 1684.
- iii. Sarah, b. probably at Frome, 1686; m. E. Keel of Southampton,
England.
- iv. Mary, bapt. 19 June 1689.
- v. Joseph, b. 1691; m. 1716, Ann Carrington and settled in Pow-
hatan Co., Va.

3. Col. **WILLIAM MAYO**, bapt. 4 Nov. 1684, Poulshot,
Wiltshire, England, d. 20 Oct. 1744, Richmond, Va.; m. 1st,
in Bridgetown, Barbadoes, Frances Ann, daughter of Enoch
Gould; m. 2nd, Powhatan Co., Va. in 1731 or 1732, **Ann
Perrot** who d. 1773, daughter of John Perrot of Barbadoes
who d. aged 74 in 1729 and of his wife Ann who d. 16 March
1728/9, aged 63, both being buried in the parish of St. Philips,
Barbadoes. The arms on John Perrot's monument are the



ayo

same as those of Sir John Perrot, natural son of Henry VIII, Lord of Carew Park, (*Va. Mag. of History and Biography*, Vol. 32, p. 185). Those arms were: Gules three pears or a demilion issuant sable armed of the field. Crest: A parrot vert holding in the dexter claw a pear or with two leaves vert.

William Mayo emigrated to Barbadoes where he made a survey 1717-1721. His map of the survey is still in the King's College Library (*Va. Mag. of History and Biography*, Vol. 32, p. 55). He came to Powhatan Co., Va. before September 1723 with his wife, four daughters and probably with his brother Joseph. He was one of the first justices and first surveyor of Goochland County, Va. in 1728. In 1729 he ran the line between Virginia and North Carolina. The Mayo River was named for him. In 1730 he was Major of Militia. In 1740 he was Colonel of the Goochland militia. In 1737 he laid out the town of Richmond for Col. Byrd. He had a patent for 30,000 acres in Powhatan County where he lived on Fine Creek.

His first wife dying by 1731, he wrote to Ann Perrot in Barbadoes in August of that year. Her brother had a 1000 acre plantation in Virginia called "Paratts Nest." He asked Ann to come to Virginia and marry him. This she did.

His will dated 16 Feb. 1743/4, was proved 20 Nov. 1744.

The children of William and Frances (Gould) Mayo, b. Barbadoes, were:

- i. Elizabeth, died young.
- ii. Anne, b. 1712, d. 15 Feb. 1785, Cumberland Co., Va; m. ca. 1732, Col. George Carrington of Boston Hill, Cumberland Co., who was b. St. Philips Parish, Barbadoes in 1711, son of Paul and Heningham (Codrington) Carrington.
- iii. Sarah, b. 1714; m. 1st, bond dated 8 Dec. 1734, Dr. Joseph Scott of Amelia Co., Va. who d. 1748/9; m. 2nd, (bond dated 16 June 1750) Robert Jones of Lunenburg Co., Va., who d. Amelia Co., in 1770 (*Va. Genealogist* 2:176).
- iv. Mary, b. ca. 1716; m. July 1743, Edmund Gray.
- v. Hester, died young.

The children of William and Ann (Perrot) Mayo, b. Powhatan Co., Va. were:

- vi. DANIEL, b. ca. 1733.
- vii. Rebecca, b. ca. 1735, d. before 1762; m. Henry Macon of New Kent Co., Va. who d. 20 Sept. 1785.
- viii. (Col.) John, b. ca. 1737, d. 17 June 1780, Powhatan Co.; m. Mary Tabb of Gloucester Co., Va., who d. Sept. 1792.
- ix. William, d. in infancy.
- x. Joseph, b. 1739, d. 1802; m. Martha Tabb of Gloucester Co., Va., sister of Mary Tabb who m. Col. John Mayo.
(Ref: Descendants of Maj. William Mayo in Virginia, by Maj. William Mayo [1890]; Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biogr., Vol. 32, p. 55 et seq.; Meade's Old Churches of Virginia, Vol. 2, p. 28-29; Cabells and Their Kin, p. 172).

4. DANIEL MAYO, b. Virginia, ca. 1733, d. Cumberland Co., Va. 1760-1761; m. Widow Mary (Howard?) Swinney. She is also said by Rev. Frederick W. Boyd to have been Thirza Howard, but there is no record of such a person. However his nephew, son of Joseph and Martha (Tabb) Mayo in a letter dated, Jan. 9, 1860, to Frederick W. Boyd says Daniel married a Miss Howard.

His will dated 8 Dec. 1760, was proved 23 Feb. 1761. In it he mentions his wife Mary, his daughter-in-law (i.e. step daughter) Frances Swinney who was in her majority and single, and his sons William and Daniel.

The children of Daniel and Mary Mayo were:

- 5. i. (Col.) WILLIAM.
- ii. Daniel, who probably d. young.

5. Col. WILLIAM MAYO, b. 1754, Powhatan Co., Va., d. Richmond, Va., 21 Oct. 1802; m. Powhatan Co., 1772, Catherine Swann who d. 28 March 1806, daughter of Thompson and Janet Swann, q.v.

He qualified as captain, 21 Aug. 1777 (Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. 2 Vol. 14, p. 91). He is said to have been a colonel in the Virginia Line in the Revolutionary War (Desc. of Maj. William Mayo op. cit. p. 5) and has been so accepted by the D.A.R. for half a dozen lines but there appears to be no record of such service and he is not listed in the authoritative work on the

Officers of the Continental Line in the Revolution, by Heitman.
The children of William and Catherine (Swann) Mayo were:

- i. Janetha, b. 1773; m. Powhatan Co., 4 May 1789, Leonard Seth Ligon, b. 1762.
 - ii. Mary, b. ca. 1775, died young.
 - iii. Elizabeth, b. 10 April 1777, d. 27 Jan. 1856; m. Powhatan Co., Va., 27 Feb. 1794, Martin Railey, b. 27 Oct. 1764, d. 28 Dec. 1810, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Randolph) Railey, q.v.
 6. iv. MARY (POLLY), b. 12 July 1779.
 - v. Catharine, b. 1780, d. 1843; m. Powhatan Co., Va., (bond dated 12 Dec. 1797) William Mayo, Jr. (Powhatan Marriages, p. 35).
 - vi. Nancy, m. Joseph Railey (?).
 - vii. William, b. 1785 or 1786; m. 1808, Anna Fleming Pleasants, b. 1787, d. 1852, dau. of Matthew and Anna (Railey) Pleasants. Anna Railey, b. 26 Sept. 1759, was dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Randolph) Railey, q.v.
 - viii. Frances Sweeney, b. 1787; m. William Rodman who d. 1873.
 - ix. Daniel; m. 1st, a Miss Howard by whom no issue; m. 2nd, a Miss Crump.
- (Ref: Desc. of Maj. William Mayo, op. cit., p. 5).

6. MARY (POLLY) MAYO, b. Powhatan Co., Va., 12 July 1779, d. Versailles, Ky., 29 Feb. 1844; m. Powhatan Co., 4 April 1796, Charles Railey, b. 26 Oct. 1766, q.v.

Line

Mary Mayo — Charles Railey
James Railey — Matilda Susan Green
Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

MERRICK

1. **THOMAS MERRICK**, b. probably Wales, ca. 1620, d. Springfield, Mass., 7 Sept. 1704; m. 1st, Springfield, 14 July 1639, **Sarah Stebbins**, daughter of Rowland and Sarah Stebbins, q.v.; m. 2nd, Springfield, 21 Oct. 1653, Elizabeth Tilley. He is said to have come from Wales. He was in Charlestown, Mass. 1636, Roxbury, Hartford and then Springfield, Mass. by 1638 where he had a sawmill and was a surveyor.

For the 13 children by both marriages of Thomas Merrick see Burt's Hist. of Springfield 2:603-4.

His 4th child by his 1st wife was:

2. **MARY MERRICK**, b. Springfield, Mass. in August 1647, d. Hatfield, Mass., 3 Oct. 1690; m. 1671, **Samuel Foote**, q.v.

Line

Mary Merrick — Samuel Foote

Sarah Foote — William Scott

Elizabeth Scott — Steward Southgate

Robert Southgate — Mary King

Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd

Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey

Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson

Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

MORSE

1. **ANTHONY MORSE** buried St. Peters Churchyard, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, 2 March 1620/1. His will dated 27 Feb. 1620/1, proved 2 June 1621, left a bequest to "my parish church of St. Peters" and bequests to his wife Christian, son Anthony and "my four children" unnamed. His widow Christian who was probably a second wife m. 2nd, Thomas Quarington.

His children, bapt. at St. Peters, Marlborough, were:

2. i. **ANTHONY**, b. 1606.
- ii. Joan, b. ca. 1609-10; m. 24 Aug. 1628, William Loaker (Loker?).
- iii. Nicholas, b. ca. 1612, bur. 17 Oct. 1630.
- iv. William, bapt. 17 May 1614, came to New England.
- v. Philip, bapt. 17 May 1618, bur. 6 March 1618/9.
- vi. Philip, bapt. 21 March 1620/1.

2. **ANTHONY MORSE**, b. probably Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, 1606, d. Newbury, Mass., 12 Oct. 1686; m. at Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Marlborough, Wilts., 2 May 1629, **Ann Cox**, d. Newbury, Mass., 8 March 1679/80.

He and his younger brother William, with a Mrs. Mary Morse, came to Boston in *James* of London, which sailed from Southampton 5 Apr. 1, 1635 and arrived 3 June 1635 with passengers and cattle (*Planters of the Commonwealth* by Charles Edward Banks [1930], p. 136). Anthony's age was given as 29 and he and his brother William were designated as "shoemakers". In 1678 he was called aged 72, so he definitely was born in 1606.

He was not accompanied by his family which probably followed him later. He and his brother William settled in Newbury, Mass. as did a number of their ship's company. Anthony built a house about half a mile south of the old cemetery. He or his son Anthony was constable of Newbury

1659 and a Selectman 1669. He was discharged from ordinary training with the Train Band, with others, in September 1679, probably on account of age, each of those discharged to pay to the town one bushel of corn a year.

On 3 Dec. 1679 Caleb Powell was tried in the Ipswich Court "for suspicion of working with the devil to the molesting of William Morse and his family." At the trial Anthony Morse testified to certain happenings and later stated "that occasionally being at his brother's house he was witness to the things that happened there."

His will dated 17 Dec. 1679 was proved in the Essex Co. Probate Court.

For the 14 children of Anthony and Ann (Cox) Morse see *Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury*, by Mary Lovering Holman [1938], p. 58-59.

Their 9th child was:

3. **JOSEPH MORSE**, b. Newbury, Mass. ca. 1643, d. Newbury, of smallpox, 15 Jan. 1678/9; m. ca. 1665, **Mary** ———, who m. 2nd, Newbury, 31 Dec. 1679 (Newbury V.R. 2:341) as 2nd wife, Francis Brown, b. Newbury ca. 1632, d. 1691.

Joseph Morse was a blacksmith.

For his 5 children see Hoyt's *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, 1:260. His oldest son was:

4. **BENJAMIN MORSE**, "Tertius" or 3^d, b. Newbury, Mass., 1669, (Hoyt's Amesbury and Salisbury says 26 Sept. 1668), d. there 22 July 1743; m. 1st, **Susanna** ——— who d. Newbury, 13 March 1708/9; m. 2nd, Newbury, 22 Jan. 1712/3, Mercy Bell, who survived him. In his will dated 28 Feb. 1737/8, proved 1 Aug. 1743, he mentioned his daughter Margaret, wife of Col. Joseph Coffin.

This Benjamin Morse 3^d is not to be confused with Benjamin Morse b. Newbury 24 Aug. 1668; m. 28 Jan. 1691/2 another Susanna, daughter of Abel and Priscilla (Chase) Merrill. He was son of Benjamin and Ruth (Sawyer) Morse and grandson of Anthony and Ann (Cox) Morse.

For his 10 children see Morse Fam. by J. Howard Morse and E. W. Leavit [1903], p. 21-23. A daughter by his 1st wife Susanna was:

5. **MARGARET MORSE**, b. Newbury, Mass., 14 Apr. 1702, d. there 9 Feb. 1775, ae. 73 (Newbury V.R. 2:570); m. Newbury, 15 July 1725, Col. **Joseph Coffin**, q.v.

Line

Margaret Morse — Joseph Coffin
Susanna Coffin — James Boyd
Joseph Coffin Boyd — Isabella Southgate
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

MOULTON

1. **ROBERT MOULTON**, d. 1633; m. Great Ormsby, co. Norfolk, England, 15 May 1595, **Mary Smyth**, d. 1636.

Their son:

2. **THOMAS MOULTON**, b. Great Ormsby, co. Norfolk, England, 1606, bapt. there, 16 July 1608, d. by 1703; m. probably at Hampton, N. H., **Martha** ——— who d. by 1711.

He and his older brother John settled in Newbury, Mass. in 1636 or 1637. They removed to Hampton, N. H., 1638. Thomas went to York, Me. in 1655, where he bought 70 acres in what is now Scotland, Maine, which he sold in 1657. In 1656 he bought 20 acres on Georges Neck where he died. He was constable 1661.

For his seven children see *History of York, Maine*, by Charles Edward Banks [1931], p. 225. His sixth child was:

3. **MARY MOULTON**, b. Hampton, N. H., 25 Jan. 1651/2; m. 1st, Mainwaring Hilton, d. 1671, son of William Hilton; m. 2nd, **Samuel Bragdon**, q.v.

Line

Mary Moulton — Samuel Bragdon
Samuel Bragdon — Isabella Austin
Samuel Bragdon — Tabitha Banks
Isabella Bragdon — Richard King
Mary King — Robert Southgate
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

NAFF

1. **FRANCIS NÄFF**, b. Cappel, Switzerland, 7 March 1675, d. Pennsylvania after 1719, is said to have been the father of

2. i. **HANS HEINRICH**, b. ca. 1696.
- ii. Francis, who settled near a small stream called Naff's Run that emptied into the west branch of Conestoga River and d. 1740.

2. Dr. **HANS HEINRICH NÄFF**, b. Switzerland, ca. 1696, d. Manheim Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1743-4; m. **Franca** ——— who d. before 1744.

He and his brother Francis, both Mennonites, came from Zurich, Switzerland, about 1710, presumably with their father. Hans Heinrich settled on Big Conestoga Creek in Manheim Township. In 1717 he owned a saw mill and grist mill at the mouth of Boring Creek Run. In 1722 three hundred acres of land were patented to him. He was the first resident physician in Lancaster County, well known and respected.

His will was proved 24 Feb. 1744.

His children in the order mentioned in the will were:

- i. (Dr.) Abraham of Manor Twp., d. 1750; m. Barbara ———.
- ii. Henry.
- iii. Isaak; m. Anna Kagey.
- iv. Michael of Manor Twp.
3. v. **HANS**, b. prob. ca. 1726.
- vi. Christian, m. Magdalena ———.
- vii. A daughter mentioned but not named in her father's will.

3. **HANS NÄFF**, b. Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., probably ca. 1726, d. Nov. 1795, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. at Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del., 10 Sept. 1751, **Catherine Landsbreck**, b. ca. 1728, d. Wilmington, 18 Sept. 1817, aged ca. 90 (American Watchman issue of 1 Oct. 1817). Her parentage has not been determined.

He settled on Cool Spring, Delaware County, Pa.

The children of Hans and Catherine (Landsbreck) Naff, as recorded at Old Swedes Church, were:

- 4. i. JOHN HENRY (HANS), b. 24 Dec. 1757.
- ii. Maria Susanna, b. 26 Jan. 1760, bapt. 24 March 1760.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 30 Aug. 1767, bapt. 25 Aug. 1767 (sic).

4. **JOHN HENRY (HANS) NAFF**, b. Wilmington, Del., 24 Dec. 1757, bapt. Old Swedes Church, 14 May 1758, d. near Wilmington, in New Castle County, Del., 9 Oct. 1841; m. 1st, Hannah ———, b. 1758, d. 1781, probably in child birth; m. 2nd, at Old Swedes Church, 21 Oct. 1784, **Mary (Polly) Colligan**, b. 1756, d. near Wilmington 14 Dec. 1835, "aged 79" (Delaware Gazette of 1 Jan. 1836). Her parentage has not been determined.

Hans (i.e. John Henry) Naff was a church warden of the Old Swedes Church 1795-1797 and Vestryman 1801. He bore arms in defense of his country in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. O'Flinn's Company, Col. Duff's Regiment and fought at the battles of Iron Hill and Cooches Bridge (obituary in Delaware Gazette of 15 Oct. 1841, p. 3).

The children of John Henry (Hans) and Mary (Colligan) Naff, as recorded at Old Swedes Church, were:

- 5. i. Susanna, b. 21 Sept., bapt. 25 Sept. 1785; m. John McGuffin.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. 24 Dec. 1787.
- iii. William Hance (Hans), b. 11 Aug. 1788, bapt. May 1789.
- iv. Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1790, bapt. 5 Nov. 1790; m. Dr. Waleman.
- v. John Heath, b. 21 Sept. 1792, d. Wilmington, 1871.
- vi. William Heath, b. 21 May 1794, bapt. 10 July 1794, d. unm. Wilmington, 28 Feb. 1876 (Morning Herald of 28 Feb. 1876).
- vii. Margaret Heath, b. 31 July 1716, bapt. 12 Apr. 1797.
- viii. Eliza Ann, b. 17 May 1799, bapt. 30 June 1799.
- ix. Henry Heath, b. 18 March 1801, bapt. 22 March 1801, d. 1881.

The above deaths except as otherwise noted are from the Old Swedes Church Cemetery record now deposited at the Delaware Historical Society in Wilmington.

5. **CATHERINE NAFF**, b. Wilmington, Del., 24 Dec. 1787, bapt. Old Swedes Church, 28 Dec. 1787, d. Wilmington, 21 July 1853 (Del. Gazette, 26 July 1853); m. Old Swedes Church, 13 March 1806, **Thomas Robinson**, q.v.

Line

Catherine Naff — Thomas Robinson
Mary Ann Robinson — Edward Luff Rice
Katharine Robinson Rice — Thomas Lattimer Patterson
Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

NOOKS

1. **WILLIAM NOOKS**, d. Middletown Township, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., 1733; m. **Ruth** ———, d. after 1733. He came from Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England to Middletown where he died. His will (Chester Wills A:401) was dated 19 June 1733, proved 6 Sept. 1733. It mentions his wife Ruth and children below recorded.

The children of William and Ruth Nooks, order of birth of some uncertain, were:

- i. Ann.
- ii. Mary.
2. iii. **SARAH**, ca. 1713.
- iv. Susannah
- v. Joseph, b. 28 Oct. 1718.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1719/20.
- vii. William, b. ca. 1720/1.
- viii. Jane, b. Sept. 172-.
- ix. Moses.
- x. Thomas.
- xi. James, b. 26 Sept. 1726.
(Ref. Gilbert Cope's Taylor Ms. [Ta. 2] at Gen. Soc. of Pa.)

2. **SARAH NOOKS**, b. probably England ca. 1713, d. 20 Aug. 1789; m. 5 July 1733, **Benjamin Taylor**, q.v.

Line

Sarah Nooks — Benjamin Taylor
Elizabeth Taylor — Emmor Jefferis
Emmor Jefferis — Charity Grubb
Elizabeth Jefferis — John Patterson
Thomas Lattimer Patterson — Katharine R. Rice
Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

PATTERSON

I. ROBERT PATTERSON, b. October 1734 in Ireland, d. Wilmington, Delaware, 13 Oct. 1798, aged "63 years 10 months"; m. probably in Ireland, **Mary** ———, b. probably in Ireland, April 1738, d. Wilmington, 23 Oct. 1816, "aged 78 years 7 months". Both buried in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Wilmington (Dates from *200th Anniversary of Wilmington*, p. 80). Robert's death also appears in a Bible printed 1728, and apparently owned by Robert's son Thomas. This ancient, and in places illegible, record reads in part:

"Robert Patterson Departed this life August 13, 1798.

The elder son of Thos. Patterson's was ciled (killed) by a pile of boards falling on him Aged five years and seven months. One week (illegible).

Thomas Patterson departed this life 13 of June 1792 Aged one year eleven months and six days.

Thomas Patterson younger departed this life January 18th 1795 aged Eight months and Eight days.

Harriot Patterson departed this life aged two weeks and three days.

Robert Patterson younger departed this life July 6th 1796 aged foure years and foure months, two weeks and one day.

Thomas Patterson departed this life the 8 day of September in the year of our Lord 1798 aged 36 years."

Then after a space:

"This Book becaim my property January 24th 1787

Robert Patterson was boren February the 6th 1786 (Juner)

James Patterson was boren June 12th 1787

Maria Patterson was boren October the 1th 1788

Thomas Patterson was born July 19th 1790

Robt Patterson Jr. born y 20 of February 1792

Thos. Patterson younger was boren May ye 10th 1794

Hariot Patterson was boren February 21st 1796"

On a later page we find:

"Thomas Patterson was born April 28, 1763

Susan Patterson was boren May 14th 1765

Robert Patterson was born April 16th 1767

John Patterson was born February 8th 1770"

There follows:

"This Bibel be caim Hugh Mercer's property in the year of Our Lord 1802 July 8th

Hugh Mercer und Catren Mercer July 8th 1802 was marred and she died Augst the 26th 1804

Hugh and Rachel Mercer was marred March th 26 1805 and he deied Janery th 15 1806 aged 37 years

This book beceme my Property Janury the 22 1809 Rachel Mercer May This Book Be My Protection may God gland(?) and" (the rest worn away.)

Robert Patterson is said to have come from Newton Stewart, Tyrone, Ireland to Wilmington, Delaware in 1793 (Genealogical History of Delaware by J. M. Runkle Co., p. 1396).

The children of Robert and Mary Patterson, b. probably at Newton Stewart, Ireland, were:

- i. Thomas, b. 28 April 1763, d. 8 Sept. 1798. For his children see Bible record above.
- ii. Susanna, b. 14 May 1765.
- iii. Robert, b. 16 April 1767.
2. iv. JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1770.

2. JOHN PATTERSON, b. probably Newton Stewart, Tyrone, Ireland, 8 Feb. 1770, d. Wilmington, Del., 12 Feb. 1836 (Del. Gazette of Feb. 16, 1836); m. 1st, Margaret Ross who d. 31 March 1813 aged 29, daughter of John Ross of Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2nd, at 1st Presb. Church of Wilmington, 22 Dec. 1814, Elizabeth Jefferis, b. East Bradford, Pa., 19 Oct. 1794, d. Wilmington, 27 Feb. 1871 (New Castle Tombstone records at Hall of Records, Dover, Del. #321), daughter of Emmor Jr. and Charity (Grubb) Jefferis, q.v.

John Patterson was a dry good merchant in Wilmington, "a



Edward Luff Rice, beloved "Gramps"
to his family.



John Cunningham Patterson (Portrait
by Samuel West, son of Benjamin West)



Katharine Rice Patterson, wife of Thomas Lattimore Patterson



man of high character and Elder in the 1st Presbyterian Church.”

The children of John and Margaret (Ross) Patterson, b. Wilmington, were:

- i. Robert G.
- ii. Ross

The children of John and Elizabeth (Jefferis) Patterson, b. Wilmington, were:

- iii. John Cunningham, b. 24 Oct. 1815, d. 21 March 1895; m. 1st on 5 July 1848, Helen R. Sherron of New Jersey by whom he had:
 - a. Rosalie Sherron, b. 12 June 1849, d. 5 April 1850.
 - b. Wilford, b. 1 Feb. 1851.
 - c. James Sherron.

He m. 2nd on 18 June 1861, Laura A., b. 16 Sept. 1834, d. 21 March 1892, dau. of John A. and Amelia Webster of Harford Co., Md. by whom he had:

- d. Webster, b. 31 March 1862.
- e. John Cunningham, Jr., b. 10 June 1863; m. 10 Sept. 1896, Williametta Phillips.
- f. Malcolm; m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1886, Clara May Grubb; m. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1896, widow Harriott Jordan, b. 1851, d. 1906.

John Cunningham, Jr. was U.S. District Attorney 1880.

- iv. Mary G.; m. Wilmington, 28 Sept. 1837, John Lewdin Robeson.
- v. Margaret Y.; m. Lt. Comdr. James H. Jones, U.S. Marine Corps.
- vi. Samuel G., d. unmarried.
- vii. Henry G.; m. ——— moved to Tennessee.
- viii. Amelia R.; m. Capt. John A. Webster, Jr., U.S.R.M.
- 3. ix. THOMAS LATTIMER, b. 17 May 1831.

3. **THOMAS LATTIMER PATTERSON**, b. Wilmington, Delaware, 17 May 1831, d. Wilmington, 6 Dec. 1896; m. Wilmington, 25 Oct. 1866, **Katharine Robinson Rice**, b. 1840, d. 21 Dec. 1905, daughter of Edward Luff and Mary Ann (Robinson) Rice, q.v.

Their daughter was:

4. **SUSANNA ANDERSON PATTERSON**, b. Baltimore, Maryland, 24 Oct. 1870, d. Wilmington, Delaware, 27 June

1950; m. Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, 5 Feb. 1895,
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd, q.v.

Line

Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

PINTARD

1. ANTHOINE (ANTHONY) PINTARD, b. La Rochelle, France, d. New York City, ca. 1732.

He was by tradition a native of La Rochelle, France and went to London 1682 with his wife and eight children. In November 1686 he came from the Island of Martinique on St. Christopher in The Antilles with fifty or sixty Huguenots and settled at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J. (Baird's Huguenots p. 295). His property there was entirely destroyed by fire and he started anew in New York where he was a leading merchant. In 1691 he applied to the Governor and Council of New York for denization. He was an elder in the French Church of St. Esprit. In 1729 he held the office of Treasurer of the poor fund "a cause de son grand âge." He was buried in the cemetery of St. Esprit. His will dated 4 Feb. 1729, was proved 11 May 1732 (N.J. Archives 30:380). In it he called himself "late of Shrewsbury, now of the city of New York, gentleman."

His children, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. Anthony, d.s.p.
- ii. John Lewis, m. 1st, Katherine Carrie, dau. of Louis and Pregeante (Flenmar) Carrie.
- iii. (Capt.) Samuel, d.s.p. 1748, m. Ann ———.
- iv. Magdelen, m. Jacques (James) Hutchins (d.s.p.)
- v. Catherine, m. John Searles (d.s.p.).
- vi. MARGARET.
- vii. Isabella, m. Isaac Van Dam.
- viii. Florinda, m. 1st, George Spender (d.s.p.), m. 2nd, Rev. Robert Jennet of Philadelphia.
- ix. Anne Frances, m. Moses Gambo (Gambaud).

2. MARGARET PINTARD, m. Col. John Hutchins, q.v.

Line

Margaret Pintard — John Hutchins
Anthony Hutchins — Ann White (?)

Mary Hutchins — Abner Green

Matilda Susan Green — James Railey

Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd

Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson

Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

RAILEY

i. Capt. **JOHN RAILEY**, probably b. ca. 1725 in England, d. 4 Oct. 1783; m. Cumberland Co., Va., 29 Jan. 1750 (date of marriage bond), **Elizabeth Randolph**, b. ca. 1730, d. 11 Sept. 1782, daughter of Col. Isham and Jane (Rogers) Randolph, q.v.

A John Railey of New Kent Co., Va., received a deed from Charles Railey of Goochland Co., 18 Aug. 1742 (Va. Hist. Mag. 22:317). It seems likely that this was the first recorded appearance of Capt. John Railey in America. Before 1750 he was at Stone Henge, Chesterfield Co., Va., where he was a Vestryman in Southam Parish. At the birth of his daughter, Susanna, in 1756 in Cumberland Co., Va., he was called "Captain."

The children of John and Elizabeth (Randolph) Railey (source for all records except John and Susanna from *History of Woodford County, Ky.*, by William E. Railey [1928], p. 254) were:

- i. John, b. 1752, killed in Revolutionary War at Norfolk, Va. (one source says on 4 Oct. 1783, but this seems more likely to be date of death of his father whose wife had died the year before.)
- ii. Thomas, b. 22 Sept. 1754, d. 1822; m. 21 Dec. 1786, Martha, b. Dover, Goochland Co., Va., 6 July 1764, d. 1834, dau. of Col. John and Dorothy (Randolph) Woodson (*Woodsons and Their Connections*, p. 85).
- iii. Susanna, b. Cumberland Co., Va., 25 Jan. 1756, prob. d. young (*William and Mary Quarterly, 1st series, Vol. 15, p. 34*).
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 26 Apr. 1757; m. 9 Sept. 1786, Capt. John Bullock, Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1752.
- v. Isham, b. 15 July 1758, d. Viney Grove, near Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky., 14 March 1814; m. 17 Sept. 1784, Susanna, b. Dover, Goochland Co., Va., 26 June 1760, d. 6 Dec. 1818, dau. of Col. John and Dorothy (Randolph) Woodson (*Woodsons and Their Connections*, p. 84).

- vi. Anna, b. 26 Sept. 1759; m. Matthew, son of John and Susannah (Woodson) Pleasants (*Valentine Papers*, by Edward Pleasants, 4:2293-4).
- vii. William, b. 26 Dec. 1761, d. Woodford Co., Ky., 8 Feb. 1818; m. 1 March 1793, Judith, b. Dover, Goochland Co., Va., 16 Feb. 1767, d. 26 Oct. 1831, dau. of Col. John and Dorothy (Randolph) Woodson (*Woodsons and Their Connections*, p. 85).
- viii. James, b. 16 Apr. 1762; m. Nancy Watkins.
- ix. Jane, b. 9 Aug. 1763; m. Aaron Darneil.
 - x. Martin, b. 27 Oct. 1764, d. 28 Dec. 1810; m. 27 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, b. 10 April 1777, d. 27 Jan. 1856, dau. of Col. William and Catherine (Swann) Mayo, q.v.
- 2. xi. CHARLES, b. 28 Oct. 1766.
- xii. Randolph, b. St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Va., 14 May 1770 (*William and Mary Quarterly*, Vol. 15, Ser. 1, p. 118), d. 28 May 1837; m. 1st, 1800, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1781, d. Woodford Co. Ky., 1803, dau. of Capt. Isham and Charlotte (Ashmure) Keith; m. 2nd, Martha ("Pattie"), b. 2 Dec. 1779, d. 10 July 1849, dau. of James and Anna (Randolph) Pleasants.

2. **CHARLES RAILEY**, b. Stone Henge, Chesterfield Co., Va., 26 October 1766, d. "Buck Run", Woodford Co., Ky., 27 Oct. 1837; m. Powhatan Co., Va., 4 Apr. 1796, **Mary Mayo**, b. 12 July 1779, d. Versailles, Ky., 29 Feb. 1844, daughter of Col. William and Catherine (Swann) Mayo, q.v.

He came to Woodford Co., Ky., about 1790 and purchased "Buck Run", a farm adjoining that of his brother William, the Southern Railway running through both farms. He served in the Kentucky Legislature in 1807 and 1831. In 1823 portraits of himself and his wife were painted by Matthew Jouet who also painted a portrait of Thomas Jefferson, now hanging in the White House.

The children of Charles and Mary (Mayo) Railey, b. "Buck Run", Woodford Co., Ky., were:

- 3. i. **JAMES**, b. 11 March 1797.
- ii. Charles, b. 3 Aug. 1798, d. Louisiana; m. 26 July 1819, Jane Reems of New Orleans.
- iii. Catherine Swann, b. 2 Jan. 1800, d. 29 Jan. 1872; m. 1816, John, son of Col. William and Sarah (Bullock) Steele of Rockbridge Co., Va.

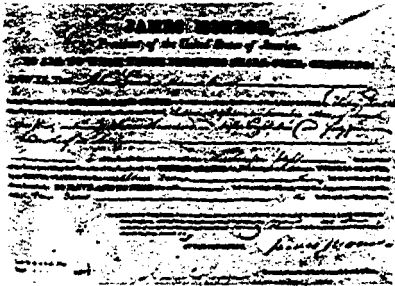


Mary Mayo, wife of Charles Railey.



Charles Railey, husband of Mary Mayo.

Both portraits by Matthew Jouett, 1830.



President James Monroe's signature on certificate for land sale of 758 acres to Abner Green, Mississippi, Adams County, 1823. President John Adams



James Railey, husband of Mary Eliza Green

I, Charles Wesley of the County of Madison and State of Kentucky, being in perfect health and possessing a sound and unimpaired mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this instrument of writing to be my last will and Testament. I hereby revoke all other wills by me made, but I give to at my death I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Bailey, during her natural life, and no longer, all that tract of land on which I reside, containing about two hundred acres, together with all the improvements thereon, also, one undivided half of my stock of horse, hogs, cattle and sheep, also, one undivided half of my farm implements and plantation tools, of every description, also the whole of my household and kitchen furniture, together with the growing crops, and every description of provision on the place of any kind, what so ever Article I. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Bailey, the use of the following Slaves, to wit: all the profits arising from Ely until the year 1842; all the profits arising from Lawson and Stewart until the year 1844; all the profits arising from Allen, until the year 1848; all the profits arising from Lilburne until the year 1852; and it is my particular wish at the expiration of each term of years as above attached to each Slave, that they be hired out for one, two or three years, on the condition which will be particularly noticed in article three of this my will; and it is further my wish, that should my said wife before the aforesaid Slaves shall have respectively attained the year attached to each name, then, or at any reasonable time after, she desire Slaves under her care that my Executors, or the survivors of them to be

Part of Charles Bailey's will, 1837.

- iv. Anna ("Nancy") Scott, b. 29 Sept. 1801, d. Sept. 1875; m. 23 Dec. 1828, Allen Rowland.
- v. Samuel, b. 11 June 1803, d. 27 Oct. 1884; m. 1st, 28 Feb. 1825, Martha ("Patsy") Rowland, m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1850, widow Sarah ("Sallie") Tucker.
- vi. Charlotte, b. 29 March 1805, d. 31 Jan. 1882, m. as 2nd wife, 3 June 1823, David Thornton.
- vii. Margaret Crittenden, b. 5 Jan. 1807, d. 7 Oct. 1863; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1825, William Green, m. 2nd, 24 July 1828, Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh.
- viii. Lewis Clark, b. 27 Dec. 1808, d. 29 Sept. 1891; m. 16 Aug. 1830, Susan Mary Hardin of Harrodsburg, Ky.
- ix. Tarleton, b. 1 Sept. 1810, d. 21 Aug. 1879; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1835, Sarah McBrayer of Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Ky., m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1839, Mary Blackwell of Lawrenceburg.
- x. Logan, b. 17 Feb. 1813, d. 28 Oct. 1891; m. 19 June 1836, Harriet Rowland.
- xi. Martin, b. 18 Jan. 1815, d. unkm. 23 Sept. 1837.
- xii. Frances Sweeney, b. 7 Nov. 1816, d. unkm. 19 Aug. 1843.

3. **JAMES RAILEY**, b. "Buck Run", Woodford Co., Ky., 11 March 1797, d. "Oakland", White Apple Villedge, Adams Co., Miss., 2 Sept. 1860; m. Adams Co., Miss., 14 Dec. 1820, **Matilda Susan Green**, b. Rural Grove, Miss., 9 Dec. 1795, d. White Apple Village, Adams Co., Miss., 12 Jan. 1867, daughter of Abner and Mary (Hutchins) Green, q.v.

James Railey moved to Adams County, Mississippi and by marriage acquired a large plantation called "White Apple" near Natchez. His residence was called "Oakland." The marriage contract made in contemplation of the marriage (Adams Co. Deeds, Vol. L., p. 369), dated 13 Dec. 1820, provided that the eighteen slaves and their increase, the property of the bride, should be assigned in trust to James Green for Matilda for her use and to be disposed of as her will may direct. At his death he also owned two large cotton plantations in Carroll parish in Louisiana, called "Raleigh" and "Carondelet" on opposite sides of the Mississippi River having about 1000 acres under cultivation. In 1862 about 1,725 bales of cotton valued over \$500,000 were seized by agents and contractors of the Federal Government.

The following entries from the Expense Ledger of James Railey — Plantation "White Apple", Natchez in 1840 and 1844 and his account with his daughter, Mary Eliza Boyd in 1844, 1845 are of interest:

FROM EXPENSE LEDGER OF JAMES RAILEY
PLANTATION — "WHITE APPLE", NATCHEZ

1840

Sept. 22

Box #6 (This box received)

Seidlitz Powders, 1 doz. two boxes	\$	3.50
Castor oil 10 gallons 2 tin cannisters		24.50
Spirits turpentine 6 gal. 55 tin cannisters		5.05
Syringe 3 gum Elastic Trusses		10.50
Adhesive Plaster 2 yards		1.75
Gum Elastic Syringe		2.00

Box #7 (This box lost by shippers)

Sulphate quinine 12 oz.		48.00
Fluid extract sasparilla 2 doz.. . . .		20.00
Sulphate morphia 1 oz.		6.00

1844

Jan. 2 — Cash paid for 2 lbs. candy and 2 lbs. kisses		3.00
April 26 — " " to Agricultural fair		4.00
May 25 — " " the fair in New Orleans		4.88
June 10 — " handed to Capt. Surget for brick		12.96
June 10 — " paid for 1 mule		50.00
Sept. 5 — " " Whig barbecue at Natchez		12.50
Nov. 6 — " " Clay Club at Kingston		2.50
Nov. 27 — " " 2 baskets Champagne		23.00

Jan. 2 — 1 barrel molasses 42 gal.		9.24
4½ lbs. bagging		41.50
5 coils rope		30.95
3 hanks twine		2.00
1,000 bushels corn, being half the quantity on hand		400.00
May 8 — Cash paid 4 mules 4 horses		400.00
" " 50 lbs. lime in N.O.		80.00
May 14 — Pd. T. Rogers — 16 days work		32.00
June 20 — Pd. for 209 barrels corn brought on flat boat at Hutchins		125.00

Sept. 10 — Pd. charges on 50 bales cotton in N.O. ship to N. Y.	74.75
Oct. 1 — Same on 50 bales to N. Y.	74.67
Nov. 6 — " " " " by barge	74.75
45 pairs negro shoes	47.25
Nov. 10 — 3 pairs negro shoes	3.45

1844

Feb. 15 — ½ proceeds, 77 bales (crop of '43 sold by Buckner Stanton)	1,676.51
Nov. 5 — 50 bales	1,456.93
Nov. 30 — 50 bales	1,223.89
Dec. 30 — 50 bales	985.38

The entries on this folio are cancelled except such as are transferred to folio 75 of this book (the ledger of James Railey).

June 22, 1855
J. Railey

To Brown Bros. N. Y. \$83,328.23

1844

Paid charges on 50 bales cotton to N. Y.	74.67
Pd. V. Boyer 1 pr. bay horses	350.00

1845

Paid F. Stanton for a pony — Miss Eliza 125.00
etc.

1844

State of Miss. Adams County		
Received of James Railey		248.00
State tax \$104.09½ + 25 p		26.02
County 52.04¾		5.20
Jail 34.70		2.77
Bridge 52.04¾		
Poor House 5.20		

EXPENSE LEDGER JAMES RAILEY FOR
MARY ELIZA BOYD

1844

Jan. 4, 5, 6 To drafts on Brown Brothers & Co., N. Y.	\$3,000.00
Jan. 8 — Cash paid her in gold	100.00

Dec. 24 — Bill on Brown Bros. in lieu of furniture in your room	500.00
Boy, Edward given you this day	600.00
Piano given you some time ago cost \$625 — Today . .	500.00

1845

Feb. 1 — To balance brought down and chargeable to you as a legatee of my estate	15,700.00
Paid Pinckard and wife for Rosanna and family and sold by Mr. Boyd in New Orleans . .	1,800.00
Paid for house and lot in Port Gibson of Rawlings for your residence, and sold by Mr. Boyd to Mr. Jeffries	2,200.00
Bill of furniture at China Grove	423.00
Negro boy, Henry Davis, bought for you in Louisiana	1,200.00
etc.	

In an account of the estate of James Rayley in 1861 is shown:

1861

36 male slaves
35 women
12 children

Names of horses:

Henry
Rowland
Armstrong
Milton
Independence
Tom
Alice
Glimpse
Charlie
Sarah
Julia
Delphine
Susan
Rose
Lila
Minerva
Dove

Names of Mules:

Dolly
Mary
Celia
Ribbon
Florida
Mike
Brisson
Ben
Bedford
Kit
Tom
Celeste
Jerry
Fox

Record of Wills 3, p. 299

Will of Matilda S. Railey Probated January Term A.D. 1867
The Last Will and Testament of Matilda S. Railey
of Adams County, Mississippi.

Being of sound and disposing mind and memory and in good bodily health yet knowing the uncertainty of human life, I Matilda S. Railey of the County and State aforesaid do, make ordain and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking any and all former wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made

1. The tract of land and its appurtenances constituting my residence in Adams County Mississippi known as and called "Oakland" and so much of that certain other tract of land in same County known as and called "White Apple Village" as is situated and lies between the Church and grave yard and the public Woodville Road and the following negro slaves and their increase namely: Herman: Lucy; John Florida: Beck Florida: Commodore Brown: Martha Brown: Patrick Brown: Wilson Brown: Johnny Brown: Judy Brown: Tom Delaney: Ailsey Delany: Dan Reed: Patsey Reed: Lapsley Reed: Rena Reed: Dan Tucker Reed: Amanda R. Lyons: John Lyons: Beverly Lyons: Rachel Lyons: Cornelia Watkins: Jim Letcher: Peggie Hoe: Martin Palmer: Mary Palmer: Kitty Wilson: Kate and Stella: I give devise and bequeath unto my son Henry Orey Railey for and during the term of his natural life and at and after his death then to his lawful child or children, if any then living or their descendants, in equal shares and in default of such child or children or their descendants then living then to the right heirs of me the said Matilda S. Railey.

2. So much of the "White Apple Village" tract of land and its appurtenances (except as contained in Item 1 herein) in the County of Adams in this State as is situated and lies on the left hand side of the public road going to Woodville and is bounded on the North by Henry L. Metcalfe, East by Second Creek, South by the grave yard (referred to in Item 1 herein) and West by Dr. Mercer: And the following negro slaves and

their increase, namely: John Addison: Nancy Addison: Flora Addison: Commodore Addison: Oscar Delany: Harriet Delaney: Alfred Williams: Adaline Williams: Lewis Williams: Louisa Williams: Charles Williams: Ally Williams: Jeff Watkins: Martha Watkins: Rebecca Watkins: Margaret Watkins: Rachel Campbell: Joe Campbell: Mary E. Campbell: Ned Taylor: Eliza Taylor: Hannah Henderson: Sam Henderson: Nathan: Judy Dennis: Phil McAfee: Hally McAfee: Dan Watson: Violet Watson: and Mary Ann, I give devise and bequeath unto my son Charles Randolph Railey for and during the term of his natural life and at and after his death then to his lawful child or children if any, then living, or their descendants in equal shares and in default of such child or children or their descendants then living, then to the right heirs of me the said Matilda S. Railey.

3. So much of the "White Apple Village" tract of land and its appurtenances (except as contained in Items 1 and 2) in the County of Adams in the State as is situated and lies on the left hand side of the Public Road going to Woodville and is bounded on the South by Kilmarnock, North by the Church and grave yard (referred to in Item 1 herein), East by Second Creek & West by the Woodville Road, reserving therefrom, a belt or strip forty feet in width next and adjacent to the grave yard aforesaid, beginning at and running from the public Woodville Road to Second Creek, to be kept perpetually open for the use and convenience of the surrounding and adjacent property: And the following negro slaves and their increase namely: Dan Moore: Milly Moore: Squire Reynolds: Angeline Reynolds: Milly Reynolds: Patsey Reynolds: Bond: Jane: Creasy: Phebe: Moor: Abie: Edward Clark: Patsey Clark: Rebecca: Hal Mead: Eve Mead: Jerry Mead: Esther Mead: Hannah Mead: Richard Bowmar: Adam: Mary Virgin: Jim Sewell and Rose Sewell: I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Mary E.R. Boyd as her sole and separate property for and during the term of her natural life and at and after her death then to her child or children, if any then living or their descendants in equal shares and in default of such child

or children or their descendants then living, then to the right heirs of me the said Matilda S. Railey.

4. The following negro slaves and their increase, namely: Mary Bostwick: Sam Bostwick and Simon Bostwick I give and bequeath to my grandson Ernest Hooper Railey for and during the term of his natural life and at and after his death then to his lawful child or children, if any then living or their descendants in equal shares and in default of such child or children or their descendants then living then to the right heirs of me the said Matilda S. Railey.

5. To Frederick W. Boyd in trust and upon the confidence that he will judiciously expend the principal and interest thereof for the maintenance and education of his son and my grandson James Railey Boyd I give and bequeath the sum in money of three thousand dollars to be paid out of my Estate general as soon after my decease as its condition will reasonably permit.

6. To Frederick W. Boyd in the like trust and confidence for the maintenance and education of his son and my grandson Frederick William Boyd I give and bequeath the sum in money of four Thousand Dollars to be paid in like manner as in Item 5 herein.

7. To Frederick W. Boyd in the like trust and confidence for the maintenance and education of his son and my grandson Walter Stewart Boyd I give and bequeath the sum in money of five thousand dollars to be paid in like manner as in Item 5 herein.

8. All the rest residue and remainder of my property and Estate real personal and mixed of every character & description and wherever being or situated of which I may die seised or possessed I give devise and bequeath to my daughter Mary E.R. Boyd as her sole & separate property for and during the term of her natural life and at and after her death then to her children if any, then living, or their descendants in equal shares and in default of such children or their descendants then living then to the right heirs of me the said Matilda S. Railey.

9. And for the due performance and execution of this my last Will and Testament I hereby nominate and appoint George

Malin Davis & direct that he should not be required to give bond as Executor thereof and that his charges for services shall not be questioned.

And in testimony that the foregoing four pages containing nine Items compose and are my true last will and testament, the same having been drafted by my Solicitor in pursuance of my instructions and by him read over to me in an audible voice and by me well understood I the said Matilda S. Railey have hereunto placed my hand and seal this 4th day of February A.D. 1861

Matilda S. Railey (Seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Matilda S. Railey as and for her last will and testament in the presence of us who at her request & in her presence and in presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as attesting witnesses thereof the day, month and year above written

J. Newert
O. Metcalfe
Robert Clark

Filed for Probate January 30th 1867
Henry C. Eustis Clerk
by Rog. Wood DC

Proved and ordered to be recorded

Done this January Term A.D. 1867.

Whereas I Matilda S. Railey of Adams County Mississippi have made and duly executed my last Will and Testament bearing date February 4th 1861. Now I do hereby declare this present writing to be a Codicil to my said will and direct the same to be annexed thereto and taken as a part thereof

1. To James G. Carson of Carroll Parish Louisiana I give and bequeath two young slaves both of yellow color and aged each about two years namely Diana a girl and Charles a boy and the sum of money one thousand dollars.

2. The tract and plantation of land known as and called "China Grove" in the County of Adams in this State situate and being on & near to Second Creek containing in all about 495 acres more or less together with its appurtenances as here-

inafter referred to And also about Thirty Eight acres of land being swamp land lying and being at the mouth of St. Catharines Creek in said Adams County being the same more particularly described in a certain Deed of Conveyance of record in the office of the Probate Clerk of said Adams County, Book W pages 460 & 464 I give and devise in equal shares unto my two children Charles Randolph Railey and Mary E. R. Boyd for and during their natural lives respectively and at and after their decease then to their lawful child or children if any then living or their descendants in equal shares and in default of such child or children or their descendants then living then to the right heirs of me the said Matilda S. Railey: Provided that in the division of said "China Grove" plantation containing 495 acres which I direct may be done as soon after my decease as can reasonably accomplished, the half or moiety thereof containing the Gin House, Residence Quarters and other buildings shall be and the same is hereby given and assigned to the said Charlie Randolph Railey and the remaining half to the said Mary E. R. Boyd upon the limitations aforesaid

In testimony whereof I have hereunto placed my hand and seal this 13th February A.D. 1861

Matilda S. Railey (Seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Matilda S. Railey as and for a codicil to her last Will and Testament in presence of us who in her presence & at her request & in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as attesting witnesses thereof the day month and year above written

W. Stewart

R. Mason

Jane S. Boyd

The State of Mississippi
Adams County

In the Probate Court January Term A.D. 1867

In the
matter of a certain Instrument of writing purporting to be a
Codicil to the last Will and Testament of Matilda S. Railey
late of said County deceased.

The children of James and Matilda Susan (Green) Railey, b. "White Apple", Adams Co., Miss., were, according to *Hist. of Woodford Co.* p. 262;

- i. Joseph Carson, b. 22 Feb. 1822, d. 1823.
4. ii. MARY ELIZA, b. 5 Jan. 1824.
- iii. James Green, b. 30 Sept. 1826, d. 27 Feb. 1853; m. 12 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth A. Hoopes, dau. of Passmore Hoopes.
- iv. Charles Randolph, b. 27 Nov. 1828, d. 2 Sept. 1870; m. 22 Oct. 1860, Emma M. Laws. Divorced 1866.
- v. Caroline Green, b. 24 May 1833, d. unm. 30 June 1854.
- vi. Madie Matilda, b. 24 May 1837, d. unm. 25 March 1856.
- vii. Hervey Otey, b. 27 Aug. 1841; m. Irene Wood Green, d. 16 Jan. 1879, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Wood) Green of Gargosa, Miss. (family record by Rev. F. W. Boyd). However, a deed dated 21 Jan. 1888 calls his wife Polina J. Railey and she so signs. (Adams Co. Deeds Book 3B, p. 699-700). She was probably his 2nd wife.

4. **MARY ELIZA RAILEY**, b. White Apple Village, near Natchez, Adams Co., Mississippi, 5 Jan. 1824, d. Waukesha, Wisconsin, 28 April 1910; m. White Apple, 4 Jan. 1844, Rev. **Frederick William Boyd**, q.v.

Mary Eliza Railey was sent, while in her teens to the "Seminary For Young Ladies" in Philadelphia. She roomed with Varina Howell, the future Mrs. Jefferson Davis, and they became close friends, but whether they were room-mates actually in Philadelphia or elsewhere, is now not clearly known.

After her marriage, her life changed from one of leisure and gaiety to one shared by every woman of that era — the poverty and sadness of war. Often there was not enough food in the house, so faithful old Alex Bisque, one of the remaining slaves, would venture into the darkness of night and stealthily gather in a few ears of corn, fearful of nearby Union soldiers. During an evening meal at "Kilmarnock" a commotion was heard outside the house, but before Mrs. Boyd could go to the door, a crowd of ruffians in the Union uniform, burst into the dining-room. They pointed a rifle at Mrs. Boyd, reached for food, took the four corners of the tablecloth, which was partially laid with the lovely old silver, the rest being buried for

safe keeping, slung it into a bundle across their shoulders and went jeering and laughing away. Mrs. Boyd was a Spartan of determination, strength and temper. Her fury mounted, and, several hours later, when she knew the marauders had gone, she had her one horse saddled, all others being taken for the cavalry. Down the country road she raced, fully aware of the dangers because of the enemy, straight to headquarters of the Northern Army in that area, with her hopes for help lying in the hands of the Union General whom, with his wife, had been warm personal friends before the war. She was stopped by a sentry, who asked her name, and purpose of her call. She told him she had come to see the General. The sentry replied that the General was resting and could not be disturbed, Whereupon "Gran" Boyd whipped the man across the shoulder with her riding crop, and galloped through the lines, leaving a stunned sentry behind! She found the General, who was delighted to see her, and grieved at the conduct of his men. The story ended by his providing, not only guards for her return and home, but a well-stocked supply of food for her hungry little family.

The Waukesha Freeman of May 3, 1910 in her obituary said in part:

"MRS. BOYD PASSES AWAY. WIDOW OF FORMER RECTOR OF ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH. WAS 86 YEARS OF AGE. MOTHER OF W. S. AND L. T. BOYD, OF MILWAUKEE. CAME OF AN OLD SOUTHERN FAMILY

Mrs. Mary E. R. Boyd died at her home, 702 White Rock Ave., on Thursday Evening, April 26, 1910, at the advanced age of 86 years and 4 months. Mrs. Boyd fell some years ago and fractured her hip while walking down the steps in front of the Layton Art Gallery in Milwaukee. Since that time she has been an invalid and, although she managed to walk around the house, she never was without an attendant who cared for her in every way possible. For the past few weeks she had been growing weaker and a trained nurse was summoned from

Milwaukee. Three weeks ago there was a decided change for the worse and it became apparent that she could live but a short time and yet, up to the last, her reason was not impaired and her sunny patience was noted by those who visited at her bedside.

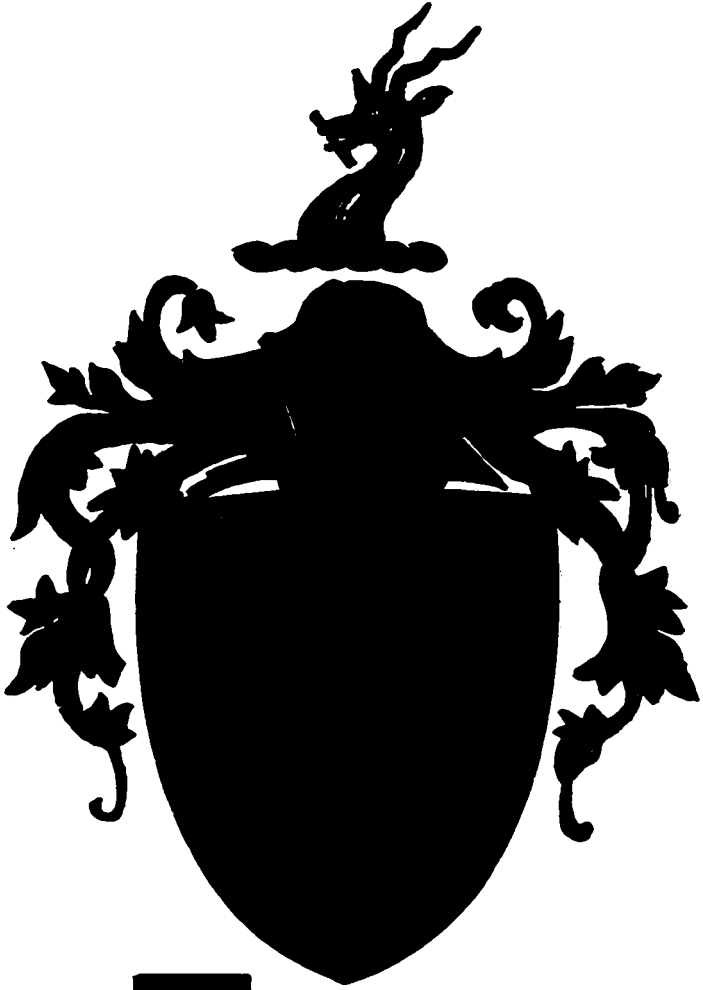
Mrs. Boyd delighted to relate to her interested friends a resume of antebellum days in her charming southern home and the southern friends who visited her in her northern home told many incidents of the beautiful and gifted Miss Mary Railey who was a bright spirited girl, with an indomitable will, who made friends wherever she went. Her family, however, experienced the fate that came to the entire south and lost all during the war.

Nine children were born, 7 sons and 2 daughters, only two of whom are living. L. T. Boyd, publisher of the Milwaukee Journal, who is now traveling with his family in Italy and other European countries, and Walter S. Boyd, of the U.S. Customs Service in Milwaukee, who was the only member of the family present at the time of his mother's death.

Mrs. Boyd was a woman of large charity and in many homes in this city, deep sorrow is being felt at the loss of a true friend and benefactor. She was a true Christian woman."

Line

Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd



andolph

RANDOLPH

Arms: Gules a cross or on the cross five pierced mullets of the first (gules).

Crest: An antelope's head couped holding in its mouth a stick or.

1. **JOHN RANDALL** of Lewes, co. Sussex, England made his will 24 Jan. 1551/2. It was proved 8 Nov. 1552. It named six children. One of these was:

2. **JOHN RANDALL**, m. **Johan Webbe**. His will, dated 27 Nov. 1560, named three sons including his eldest son:

3. **ROBERT RANDOLL** of Ham, near Lewes, co. Sussex; m. **Rose Roberts**. They had five children, one of whom was:

4. **WILLIAM RANDOLPH** (the name Randoll was changed to Randolph in this generation); m. 1st, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith of Newnham by Daventry, Northamptonshire, by whom he had four children including the celebrated English poet, Thomas Randolph; m. 2nd, 31 March 1619, **Dorothy Lane**, bapt. Courtenhall, Northamptonshire, 4 Sept. 1589, daughter of Richard Lane and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Clement Vincent of Harpole, Northamptonshire and widow of Thomas West whom she m. as 2nd wife, 1609/10 (Ishams in England and America, p. 81), by whom he had seven children. Two of these were Henry Randolph, who emigrated to Virginia about 1642, and a son by his 2nd wife:

5. **RICHARD RANDOLPH** of Morton Morrell, co. Warwick, bapt. Little Houghton, 24 Feb. 1621/23, d. May 1678; m. **Elizabeth Riland**, daughter of John Riland, by whom he had eight children. The fourth child and second son was:

6. Col. **WILLIAM RANDOLPH**, I., bapt. 7 Nov. 1650, d. Turkey Island, Henrico Co., Virginia, 21 Apr. 1711; m. ca. 1675,

Mary Isham, daughter of Capt Henry and Catherine (Banks) (Royall) Isham, q.v.

The above and following account is taken from a very fine, well considered and extensively documented book entitled *William Randolph I of Turkey Island (Henrico County) Virginia*, by Wassell Randolph, President, Cossitt Library (Memphis, Tenn.) [1949]. This work corrects many errors in several previously published accounts and gives a very full biography of William Randolph I.

Henrico County originally covered an extensive territory on both sides of the James River in Virginia. Twenty miles below the present site of Richmond, where there was then no settlement, there lay in the James River, above the mouth of the Appomatox River, an island near the north bank of the James, known as Turkey Island, which at sometime before 1679 became joined to the north shore but continued to be known as Turkey Island. To this wilderness at a date not exactly known, came William Randolph. This was by and probably shortly before 1672. He very likely lived at first with, or close by, his Uncle Henry Randolph, in Bermuda Hundred on the south side of the James River, until after his marriage. On October 1st 1677 he moved his residence to the north shore of the river purchasing 591 acres. He acquired his Turkey Island estate piecemeal, purchasing first 150 acres, then 60 acres, then 500 acres, until finally on 21 April 1691 he held title to all the 1012 acres of Turkey Island. At his death he owned 10,000 acres in Henrico County and some 5000 acres in nearby counties. The settlements of Varina, the county seat, and Curles, were on his estate.

At sometime, exact date unknown, but between 1670 and October 1675, he was appointed Clerk of Henrico County, an office held by his uncle Henry Randolph until 1662. He had the office until April 1, 1683 and probably until his successor was appointed, 24 May 1683. He resigned, undoubtedly, to accept in 1683 an appointment as Justice of the Peace for Henrico County which position he held until 1710, just before his death. He was Coroner for the county 1686 and was reap-

pointed several times. He held many other important county offices. In 1699 he was Escheator General for all lands south of the James River including all, or part, of six counties. He held this office until death. He was succeeded by his son, William Randolph II. From 1694 to 1698 he was Attorney General.

In 1679 he was Captain of the Colonial Militia. He held this rank through 1698 and on 3 June 1699 he was commissioned Lt. Colonel and in 1702 he became a Colonel.

He was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, the lower legislative chamber, in 1682 when he was Clerk of the Committee on Grievances 1684 through 1700. He was Speaker of the House in 1698. From 1699 to 1702 he was Clerk of the House. He was reelected Burgess, Apr. 1 1704-1706 and in Oct. 1710. He died the following year.

From 1706-1710 he was Sheriff of Henrico County.

In 1692 he was one of the incorporators of William and Mary College, and a donor. On 20 April 1709 he was honored by being made Rector of the College.

He established a line of ships which sailed regularly between Bristol, England and Virginia. He was keenly interested in developing the colony and converted much of the wilderness to productive farms, owning many slaves to work them.

For extended accounts of his seven sons and two daughters see op. cit. p. 31-92. His third son was:

7. Col. **ISHAM RANDOLPH**, b. Turkey Island, Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1685, d. "Dungeness", Goochland Co., Va., 2 Nov. 1742; m., Whitechapel, London, England, 1718, **Jane Rogers**, who m. 2nd, James Pleasant and d. 1761.

He attended William and Mary College and completed his education in England and was there in 1707. He was interested in maritime pursuits and probably was captain of a sloop in 1710 which sailed to England. Sometime prior to 1718 he was appointed Colonial Agent for Virginia in England and while resident in London met and married his wife, where his first child was born and baptised on 20 Feb. 1712 at St. Paul's

Church in Shadwell. In the baptismal record he is described as a merchant in Shakespeare's Walk.

In 1723 he was Captain of *Williamburg* on a voyage from England to Virginia. When he left the sea, he returned to that part of Henrico County which became Goochland about 1728 and established on the north side of the James, thirty or forty miles above its falls, his estate which he named "Dungeness", on the frontier of the colony. Here he built an imposing residence. In 1736 he indentured a servant, who was by the terms of the indenture, required to properly meld and burn 100,000 bricks to enclose a garden with a double ditch three hundred feet square, to pave with "peeble stones" a coach house, hen house, mill house and well house and to make 14,000 brick for Isham's brother, Richard.

He was a Captain of Militia and, in 1738, Adjutant General of the Colony which post he held until his death. In 1730 he was appointed Colone. of Militia. It has been said that he was promoted from Adjutant General to Lieutenant Colonel of the Colony.

In 1734 he was Justice of the County Court of Goochland County and again in 1741; Burgess 1738, 1740.

He owned over 3000 acres in Goochland County and in 1737 acquired 600 acres in Prince George County. In 1738 he was granted a patent for 12,000 acres at the foot of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

His widow married second, James Pleasants. She made her will 5 Dec. 1760. It was proved 21 July 1761.

For his 6 sons and 3 daughters see op. cit. p. 57-59.

His daughter Jane was mother of President Thomas Jefferson.

His sixth child was:

8. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) RANDOLPH, b. ca. 1730, d. Goochland Co., Va., 11 Sept. 1782; m. 29 Jan. 1750 (date of bond) **John Railey**, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Randolph — John Railey
Charles Railey — Mary Mayo

THE RANDOLPH LINE

121

James Railey — Matilda Susan Green

Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd

Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson

Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

RICE (Rees)

1. **JOHN REES**, b. Wales, later of Duck Creek Hundred, Kent Co., Del., d. 1737; m. **Eleanor** ———, who d. before 1758. His will, dated 8 July 1737, proved 24 Aug. 1737, mentions his wife Eleanor, son Evan, daughters Esther, Martha, Jane Marshall and Hannah Hooten and her daughter Eleanor Hooten, his son-in-law Michall Richman and grandsons John and Evan Richmond. (Kent Wills, Lib. G., p. 11-12)

The children of John and Eleanor Rees were:

2. i. **EVAN**, b. Wales, ca. 1678.
- ii. Esther, m. ——— Owens (will of her sister Martha).
- iii. Martha, d. in her minority unmarried, Jan. 1789.
- iv. Jane, m. ——— Marshall.
- v. A daughter, d. before July 1737; m. Michall Richman and had sons, John and Evan Richman who d. in their minority and a daughter Mary "alias Temperance" who m. Morgan Blackshore (Kent Chancery Case B#10).

2. **EVAN RICE**, b. Wales, ca. 1678, d. 2 Dec. 1742; m. **Katrine Lloyd**, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Howell) Lloyd, q.v.

He came from near Harwarden, Wales to Christiana Hundred, Delaware and was in Milln (Mill) Creek Hundred by 1724 (New Castle Deeds, G1, p. 429) and in Duck Creek Hundred in 1733. He is said to have come from the Welsh Tract in Pencader Hundred. He was a yeoman and a member of the Baptist Church.

His will dated 21 Oct. 1742, proved 21 Dec. 1742, calls him Evan Rice, Senr., of Milln Creek Hundred in New Castle County upon Delaware, farmer. He left one-third of his estate to his wife Katrine for life, to his son Thomas two hundred acres, to his (Thomas') son William two hundred acres, to his son Thomas until his (Thomas') eldest son Evan "arrive to the age of twenty-one years and then to said Evan and his heirs

forever" some land. His son Thomas was ordered to pay his sister Sarah Wallace "fourty pounds lawful money, twenty whereof to be paid the first year after my Decease and twenty pounds the second." He left his daughter Sarah "the negro girl called Dinah, during her life and then to her daughter Ratchell" — "the two parts of the movables belonging to Sd Estate to be equally divided between my daughter Sarah Wallace and my son Evan." To his son Evan he left the rest of his lands and named him as Executor of the will. No date of probate appears.

The children of Evan and Katrine (Lloyd) Rice, order of birth uncertain, were:

3.
 - i. THOMAS.
 - ii. Sarah; m. ——— Wallace.
 - iii. (Col.) Evan, b. ca. 1719, d. 31 Jan. 1772 "aged 52"; m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, Jane Patterson, sister of Samuel Patterson (New Castle Chancery, Case G. #3). Jane d. 30 Jan. 1797. Evan was President of the New Castle Court and a member of the Delaware Assembly (Rice Ms. at Del. Hist. Soc.).

3. **THOMAS RICE**, d. Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, 1780; m. **Elizabeth Ball**, sister of Jeremiah Ball. She d. 12 March 1790.

Administration of the estate of Thomas Rice, Sr. was granted to his widow Elizabeth and son Evan, 17 Oct. 1780.

On 8 Sept. 1791 by a deed (New Castle Deed K2, p. 90) Thomas Rice, Jeremiah Rice and his wife Elizabeth, and Solomon Rice all of Mill Creek Hundred, conveyed land to Andrew McEntire of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. The deed recited that Evan Rice, grandfather of said Thomas, Jeremiah and Solomon Rice was seized of a tract of land in Mill Creek Hundred and by his will, dated 21 Oct. 1742 bequeathed to his grandson William Rice, 400 acres subject to the life estate of William's father, Thomas Rice, that William died before his father, leaving six brothers and three sisters, viz: Evan, deceased; Hannah who married James Bogg and has since deceased; Griffith, since deceased, Thomas, one of the

above grantors; Joseph and Catherine, since deceased; Solomon, one of the above grantors, Mary, and Jeremiah, one of the above grantors to whom the land descended.

The will of Thomas Rice's widow Elizabeth, dated at Mill Creek Hundred, 9 Feb. 1788, proved 10 March 1790 mentions her children, Evan dec'd, Thomas, Joseph, Solomon, Jeremiah, Mary (sic) dec'd wife of James Boggs; her grandchildren William, son of Hannah Boggs; Jane, daughter of Hannah Boggs, Rice, son of Hannah Boggs, and the children of her dec'd son Evan, viz., Thomas, Evan, William, Washington, Solomon and Mary.

The children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ball) Rice, order of birth uncertain, were:

4.
 - i. EVAN.
 - ii. Thomas, b. ca. 1746, d. after Sept. 1791.
 - iii. Joseph, d. unmarried before 1791.
 - iv. William, d.s.p. before his father, his estate being divided by order of the Orphan's Court, 7 Apr. 1789.
 - v. Catherine, d. unmarried before 1788.
 - vi. Solomon, d. after Sept. 1791.
 - vii. Jeremiah, d. after Sept. 1791; m. Elizabeth ———.
 - viii. Mary.
 - ix. Hannah, d. before 1790; m. 25 Dec. 1765, James Boggs.

4. **EVAN RICE**, d. Mill Creek Hundred, Delaware, Oct.-Nov. 1783; m. **Elizabeth Graham**, daughter of Francis Graham, q.v. She m. 2nd, 27 Dec. 1787, Charles Springer.

His will dated 15 Oct. 1783 proved 29 Nov. 1783, calls him of Mill Creek Hundred, mentions his dec'd father Thomas, his uncle Jeremiah Ball and father-in-law Francis Graham. It makes bequests to his mother Elizabeth, and to his sons Thomas, Evan, William, Washington, Solomon and John. The executors named were his widow Elizabeth and brother Jeremiah Rice.

In 1784 an administration proceeding in New Castle County, on account of Evan Rice, Esq., dec'd, administrator of the estate of Robert Graham, late of Mill Creek Hundred, yeoman, dec'd, for goods which came into his hands and the hands

of Elizabeth Rice, executrix and Jeremiah Rice, executor, of the estate of Evan Rice, charged the two latter with £49-8-4 of £58-16-3 being the part or share of said Robert Graham's personal estate, late of his father Francis Graham dec'd "and also rents of real estate of the late said Francis Graham until 1 April 1781, the same being then settled by men chosen for that purpose."

The children of Evan and Elizabeth (Graham) Rice, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. Mary, m. Immanuel Church, Newcastle Co., 12 March 1788, Jeremiah Springer, doubtless her step-brother, son of Charles Springer by his 1st wife.
- ii. John, d. before 1788.
- iii. Thomas.
- iv. Evan, d. 1811; m. Mary ———.
- v. William, d.s.p.
5. vi. WASHINGTON, b. ca. 1776-7.
- vii. Solomon, m. Abigail Whitney and moved to Eastport, Maine.

5. **WASHINGTON RICE**, b. Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, ca. 1776-7, d. Mill Creek Hundred, 13 Nov. 1845, aged 69; m. 1st, at Old Swedes Church, near Wilmington, Del., 27 Dec. 1805, **Ann White**, b. ca. 1777, d. Mill Creek Hundred, 9 Sept. 1827, age of 50; m. 2nd, Rebecca White, sister of his first wife who d. 1870 aged 73 according to her tombstone inscription. The parentage of the two White girls has not been determined.

Washington Rice was a spice merchant in Wilmington. He was a member of the Borough Council in 1813 and of the Delaware House of Representatives in 1821.

His will dated 5 Oct. 1845, proved 21 Nov. 1845, makes Thos. B. Rice and Washington Jones his executors. It mentions his wife Rebecca, sons Evan, and Thomas B. Rice, daughters Ann Eliza Chestnut, Margaret W. Jones, his grandchildren, not by name, children of William and Eliza Chestnut, children of Edward and Mary Ann Rice, children of Margaret W. Jones; sister Mary Springer, Mary Rice, Eliza, widow of Robert Graham, Sally Lowe and Margaret Jane Ferguson.

The children of Washington and Ann (White) Rice, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. William, d. before 1886, m. ——— and had:
 - a. Washington, b. 25 Dec. 1843, d. 10 Jan. 1872; m. Helen Marr.
 - b. Edward Luff.
 - c. Ann Jane, m. Andrew Pennington.
 - d. Lucy, m. Charles Bonney.
6. ii. EDWARD LUFF, b. 2 Jan. 1811.
 - iii. Washington, b. 10 Oct. 1816, d. 27 April 1820.
 - iv. Evan.
 - v. Ann Eliza, m. 13 Jan. 1828, William Chestnut.
 - vi. Thos. B.
 - vii. Margaret W., m. Washington Jones.

6. **EDWARD LUFF RICE**, b. Wilmington, Delaware, 2 Jan. 1811, d. Wilmington, 21 Nov. 1891; m. **Mary Ann Robinson**, b. New Castle Co., Del., 13 Jan. 1811 (Record of Old Swedes Church), d. 11 Feb. 1887, daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Naff) Robinson, q.v.

Like his father he was engaged in the spice business in Wilmington. A strong supporter of the Union cause, originally a Whig, he became a Republican, twice refusing the nomination for Governor of Delaware. He was an enthusiastic sportsman, known as the "Nimrod of Delaware."

His will dated 5 Jan. 1886, codicil dated 12 Nov. 1891, was proved 30 Nov. 1891 (New Castle Wills, N2, p. 427). It mentioned the children of his deceased brother William; the testator's daughter Estelle M. Mendinhall; his grandchildren, Kate R. Warner, Susan S. Patterson, Estelle R. Ryon, Wallace P. Ryon, James Ryon, Elsie Louise Rice, Katherine Rice and Bessie Rice; his grandson Edward A. Ryon; his son Edward L. Rice, Jr., his daughters Katharine R. Patterson and Ann R. Warner. It refers to a lot in the Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery and the lot of his brother William where his parents are buried, to his sons-in-law Thomas L. Patterson and William P. Mendenhall and "each of my five children."

The children of Edward Luff and Mary Ann (Robinson)
Rice were:

- i. Edward Luff, Jr., b. ca. 1833; m. 1st, Mary A. Ellison, b. 2 June 1835, dau. of John and Jane Ellison; m. 2nd, ——— who d. shortly after the birth of her daughter Elsie Louise.

His children by 1st wife:

- a. Katharine Patterson, m. ——— and d. shortly thereafter. Her son John, b. 4 Dec. 1891, d. 7 Dec. 1914, was adopted by his aunt Ann Warner and was called John Warner.

- b. Elizabeth.

By his 2nd wife:

- c. Elsie Louise, b. 6 Sept. 1874, d. 15 Aug. 1953. She was adopted by her aunt Katharine, wife of Thomas Lattimer Patterson and was known as Elsie L. Patterson.

- ii. Mary Springer, b. 23 Aug. 1843, d. 1 Feb. 1901; m. Tamaqua, Pa., 8 Oct. 1863, Wallace Pulaski Ryon, b. Elkland, Pa., 18 July 1836, d. Lawrenceville, Pa., 13 Jan. 1938, son of Hon. John and Susan (Tubbs) Ryon. He was admitted to the Tioga Co. bar 1861, moved to Pottsville, Pa. where he became President of the Merchants Exchange Bank. He returned to Lawrenceville in his later years. Their children b. Pottsville, Pa., were:

- a. Edward Anderson Ryon, (twin) b. 31 Aug. 1872, d. Lawrenceville, Pa., 6 Aug. 1929; m. Mrs. Tremaine. He was a broker in New York City.

- b. Estelle Rice Ryon (twin) b. 31 Aug. 1872, d. unm., 2 April 1939, buried Lawrenceville.

- c. Wallace Herbert Ryon, b. 10 Sept. 1873, d. 16 July 1929; m. 17 Oct. 1906, Effie Smith. He was a glass manufacturer of Lawrenceville. Their children, b. Lawrenceville, were:

- i. Wallace Edward Ryon, b. 9 May 1908.

- ii. William Mendinhal Ryon, b. 5 Apr. 1909, graduate of Annapolis, Capt. in U. S. Navy since 1931.

- iii. Mary Springer Ryon, b. 25 Dec. 1910, d. 13 May 1938; m. William Barnett and had a daughter, Mary Ann Barnett who m. Dr. Henry Long of Knoxville, Tenn. and had three girls and a boy.

- d. James Percy Ryon, b. 1878, d. Lawrenceville, Pa., 3 June 1956. He was an artist.

- e. John Naff Ryon.

- f. Mary Edith Louise Ryon, b. 23 Oct. 1886, d. 14 Apr. 1966; m. 24 July 1937, Francis Joseph Nagle, who d. ca. 1957.

- iii. Ann, b. 14 Dec. 1835, d. Germantown, Pa., 2 Nov. 1921; m. John Warner, b. 26 Oct. 1834, d. 26 July 1880. They had:
 - a. Edmund Luff Rice Warner, d. in infancy.
 - b. James Henry Warner, d. in infancy.
 - c. Katherine Warner, b. 22 Apr. 1864, d. 21 July 1902.
- 7. iv. KATHARINE, b. 1840.
 - v. Estelle Miercken, b. 4 Jan. 1851, d. 9 Oct. 1934; m. William Gibbons Mendinhall of Lancaster, Pa., b. 22 June 1845, d. 4 Oct. 1915. No issue.

7. **KATHARINE RICE**, b. 1840, d. Wilmington, Delaware, 21 Feb. 1905; m. Wilmington, 25 Oct. 1866, **Thomas Lattimer Patterson**, b. 17 May 1831, d. Wilmington, 6 Dec. 1896, son of John and Elizabeth (Jefferis) Patterson, q.v.

Line

Katharine Rice — Thomas Lattimer Patterson
 Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

ROBINSON

1. **THOMAS ROBINSON**, b. 4 Feb. 1783, d. New Castle Co., Delaware, 4 Feb. 1814 (both dates from Family Bible); m. at Old Swedes Church in New Castle Co., near Wilmington, 13 March 1806, **Catharine Naff**, b. Wilmington, 24 Dec. 1787, d. 21 July 1853, daughter of Hance and Mary (Colligan) Naff, q.v. Both Thomas and Catharine are buried in the Old Swedes Church graveyard where the tombstones bear the dates 1783-1814 and 1787-1853 respectively.

Thomas Robinson is said to have been son of William and Mary Robinson who came from co. Derry, Ireland in 1693, an obvious impossibility. William may however have been an ancestor.

The children of Thomas and Catharine (Naff) Robinson, according to the record of the Old Swedes Church (1800-1850, p. 27) were:

- i. William Henry, b. 31 Dec. 1806.
- ii. Emmet Madison, b. 14 Jan. 1809.
2. iii. **MARY ANN**, b. 13 Jan. 1811.
- iv. Susanna Naff, b. 2 May 1813; m. Wilmington, 27 Apr. 1854, John Anderson, b. Alleghany Twp. Pa., 12 Jan. 1807.

2. **MARY ANN ROBINSON**, b. Wilmington, Delaware, 13 Jan. 1811, d. Wilmington, 11 Feb. 1887; m. **Edward Luff Rice**, b. New Castle Co., Del., 2 Jan. 1811, d. Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 21 Nov. 1891, son of Washington and Ann (White) Rice, q.v.

Line

Mary Ann Robinson — Edward Luff Rice
Katharine R. Rice — Thomas Lattimer Patterson
Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

SCOTT (John)

1. **JOHN SCOTT**, d. Suffield, Conn., 2 Jan. 1690; m. Springfield, Mass., 20 July 1659, **Sarah Bliss**, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Bliss of Springfield, q.v. She m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1690, Samuel Terry who d. Enfield, Conn. 1731. She d. Enfield, 27 Sept. 1705.

For children of John and Sarah (Bliss) Scott see *Burt's Hist. of Springfield* 2:632. His daughter Mary m. John Soley, not Ebenezer Nash. Ebenezer's wife Mary was daughter of Edward Scott of New Haven whose will says his daughter Mary m. Ebenezer Nash.

2. **WILLIAM SCOTT**, b. Springfield, Mass., 8 Aug. 1676, d. there 31 Dec. 1783; m. Springfield, 21 June 1706, **Sarah Foote**, b. Hatfield, Mass., 26 Feb. 1682, d. Springfield, Mass., 22 Nov. 1764, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Merrick) Foote of Hatfield, Mass., q.v.

For his children see *Burt's Hist. of Springfield* 2:633.
His daughter:

3. **ELIZABETH SCOTT**, b. Springfield, Mass., 20 Jan. 1714, d. Palmer, 19 Sept. 1748; m. Palmer, Mass., 28 March 1735, **Steward Southgate**, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Scott — Steward Southgate
Robert Southgate — Mary King
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd



cott

SCOTT (Sir William)

Arms: Argent three catherine wheels
sable a bordure engrailed gules.

Crest: On a wreath argent and sable a demi griffin
wings elevated sable beaked and legged or.

1. Sir **WILLIAM SCOTT**.

2. **JOHN SCOTT**.

3. Sir **WILLIAM SCOTT**.

4. **MICHAEL SCOTT**.

5. **WILLIAM SCOTT**.

6. **JOHN SCOTT**.

7. **WILLIAM SCOTT** of Brabourne, co. Kent in 1413; of Scott's Hall, Smeeth, co. Kent, where he held his shrievalty; Sheriff of Kent 1413 under Henry V and 1429 under Henry VI, Knight of the Shire 1431, d. 5 Feb. 1433/4. His brass is in the Brabourne Church. He m. 2nd, **Elizabeth Herbert** alias **Finche**, daughter of Vincent Herbert alias Finche by Isabel, daughter and heir of Robert Cralle and Martha Pepelsham of Pittlesden, 2nd wife of William Scott of Scott's Hall. She m. 2nd, Gervase Clifton, M.P.

8. Sir **JOHN SCOTT** of Scott's Hall, b. 1423; m. **Agnes Beaufitz**, daughter and heir of William Beaufell alias Bewfes (Beaufitz) of the Grange in Gillingham, Kent whose will was dated 25 March 1487.

Sir John Scott was the only surviving son and heir of his father. High Sheriff of Kent under Henry VI and Edward IV,

Knight of Kent at the Westminster Parliament, Comptroller of the Household of King Edward IV, 1461-71, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Governor of Dover Castle for Edward IV, 1460-70. He was Deputy Butler of Sandwich 1459; Trouer of port of London 1461; Marshall of Calais 1471-6.

9. Sir **WILLIAM SCOTT**, b. 1459, d. 24 August 1524, of Iden and Brabourne, Kent; m. **Sybilla Lewknor**, daughter of Sir Thomas Lewknor of Goring and West Dean, Sussex, and Jonna Halsam.

Sir William was Marshall of Calais 1491-2; Lieutenant of Dover 1492; Privy Councilor and Member of Parliament for Kent 1495; High Sheriff of Kent 1491, 1502, 1515, 1517, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. He rebuilt Scott's Hall about 1491.

10. Sir **JOHN SCOTT** of Scott's Hall, d. before 1534; m. **Anne Pympe**, daughter and heir of Reginald Pympe, Esq. and Elizabeth Pashley, daughter of John Pashley and Lowys Gower (see Descent from Charlemagne).

Sir John was a Knight of the King's Bodyguard (Henry VIII 1515-1518), Sheriff of Kent 1528; knighted about 1520 by the Prince of Castile for signal services rendered against the Duke of Guelders.

11. Sir **REGINALD SCOTT** of Scott's Hall, b. ca. 1508/9, d. 1555; m. **Mary Tuke**, daughter of Sir Brian Tuke, of Tooke of Layer Marney in Essex, Secretary to Cardinal Wolsey; Groom of the Chamber 1539; Master of the Posts; Treasurer of the King; Chamber Master of the Jewell House and finally Ambassador to France with Bishop Tunstal.

Sir Reginald Scott was Captain of the Castles of Calais and Saugatte (near Calais); High Sheriff of Kent 1541-2.

12. **MARY SCOTT**, m. **Richard Argall**, q.v. (Ref: to 1st 11 generations N.E.H. & G. Reg. 96:1 — to 12th gen. Virginia Mag. of Hist. 34:340).

Line

Mary Scott — Richard Argall
Thomas Argall — Katharine
Elizabeth Argall — Sir Edward Filmer
Henry Filmer — Elizabeth
Martha Filmer — Thomas Green
Thomas Green — Elizabeth Marston
Thomas Green — Martha Wills
Abner Green — Mary Hutchins
Matilda Susan Green — James Railey
Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

SCOTT DESCENT FROM CHARLEMAGNE

1. **CHARLES MARTEL**, 1st Carolingian king of France, b. 694, d. 741; m. **Lady Rotrude**.

2. **PEPIN III**, "Le Bref", d. 768; m. **Bertrada**, daughter of Charibert of Laon.

3. **CHARLEMAGNE**, b. 2 April 747. On his father's death he ruled the kingdom of the Franks jointly with his brother Carloman. He m. 1st in 770 a daughter of the King of the Lombards. He repudiated the marriage in 771 and m. 2nd, **Hildegarde of Suabia**, b. 758. His brother died that year and he became sole ruler of the Franks. Crowned Holy Roman Emperor 25 Dec. 800. He d. at Aix-la-Chapelle 28 Jan. 813/4.

4. **LOUIS I**, "The Pious", b. 778 at Chessenevil in central France. Crowned King of Aquitaine in 781. He m. 1st, 794, **Irmengarde**, daughter of Ingerman, Count of Hasbage. Crowned Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire at Aix-la-Chapelle, 11 Sept. 813. Again crowned Emperor by Pope Stephen IV at Reims in Oct. 816. He m. 2nd, in Feb. 819, **Judith**, "Fair Maid of Bavaria", daughter of Guelph I, Count of Bavaria. He d. 20 June 840 on an island in the Rhine near Ingelheim. His widow Judith, d. 19 April 843.

3. **CHARLES II**, "The Bald", b. Frankfort-on-Main, 13 June 828, son of the second wife Judith. He was the Holy Roman Emperor, 875-877 and in 840 King of the West Franks whose kingdom amounted to what is practically all of France. He m. 1st, in Dec. 842, **Hermintrudis**, daughter of Odo, Count of Orleans. She d. 6 Oct. 869 and he m. 2nd, **Richildis**, daughter of Bobrinus, Count of Aldemir Walde in France. He d. near Mt. Cenis in the Alps, 6 Oct. 877. By his 2nd wife he had:

4. **JUDITH**, m. 1st, as 2nd wife, Aethelwulf, King of England who d. 13 Jan. 858; m. 2nd, **Baldwin I**, "Bras de Fer", 1st Count of Flanders created Count by Charles II. He d. 879.

5. **BALDWIN II**, "The Bald", Count of Flanders, Boulogne and St. Pol, d. 918; m. about 889, **Aelfthryth**, daughter of King Alfred the Great of England. He maintained a vigorous defence against the incursions of the Northmen.

6. **ARNOLPH I**, "Magnus" Count of Flanders, m. **Adela**, daughter of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois. He was treacherously murdered in his old age in 965.

7. **BALDWIN III**, "le Jeune", Count of Flanders, m. **Mathilda**, daughter of Herman Billung, Duke of Saxony. He died before his father in 961. His widow m. 2nd, Godefroy d'Ardennes.

8. **ARNOLPH II**, "The Younger", Count of Flanders succeeded his grandfather. He m. **Susanna**, daughter of Berengarius II, Duke of Spoleto, Margrave of Ivres and, in 951, King of Italy. Arnolph d. 988.

9. **BALDWIN IV**, "Barbatus" (the bearded), Count of Flanders succeeded his father and was created Count of Valenciennes in 1007. He m. **Eleanora**, daughter of Richard II, "the good", Duke of Normandy. He fought successfully against the Capetian Kings of France and Emperor Henry II from whom he obtained Valenciennes, Walcheran and the islands of Zealand. He d. 1036.

10. **BALDWIN V**, "The Pious" and "le Debonnaire", Count of Flanders m. Princess **Adelia**, daughter of King Robert II of France. He greatly extended his powers and in 1060-1067 was appointed Regent during the minority of Philip I, King of France. He accompanied William the Conqueror to England in 1066 and d. 1067. His daughter:

11. Lady **MATILDA**, m. 1st, **William**, the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy, b. 1027 or 1028, son of Robert the Devil, Duke of Normandy by **Arletta**, daughter of Fulbert a tanner in Falaise. His career is too well known to chronicle here. He d. 9 Sept. 1087 at Rouen.

12. **HENRY I**, Beauclerc, b. Selby, Yorkshire, England 1068, d. near Gisors, 1 Dec. 1135; m. 1st, in 1100, **Eadgyth** (**Matilda**), daughter of Malcolm III, King of the Scots. She d. 1118 and he m. 2nd in 1121 **Adeliz**, daughter of Godefroi, Count of Louvain. He was crowned King of England 1100.

13. **MATILDA** (**Maud**) b. 1104, d. 1167; m. 1st, in 1114, **Henry V**, Holy Roman Emperor. He d. 1125. She m. 2nd, at Le Mans, 2 June 1129, **Geoffrey V**, Count of Anjou, "Plantagenet" who d. in Sept. 1151. His son:

14. **HENRY II**, King of England, b. Le Mans, 25 March 1133, d. Chinon, 6 July 1186; m. 1152, **Eleanor**, b. 1123, d. 1208, divorced wife of Louis VII of France, daughter of William V, Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Poictu. He was crowned King of England, 19 Dec. 1155.

15. **JOHN**, King of England, b. 24 Dec. 1167, d. Newark, England, 18 Oct. 1216; m. 1st, **Avisa**, daughter of William, Earl of Gloucester, m. 2nd, **Isabella**, b. 1188, d. 1245, daughter of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme. His evil reign is too well known to give an account of it here. He signed the Magna Charta at Runnymede, 15 June 1213. By Isabella he had:

16. **HENRY III**, King of England, b. Winchester, 1 Oct. 1207, d. Westminster, 16 Nov. 1272. He m. at Canterbury, 14 Jan. 1236, **Eleanor**, daughter of **Raymond Beranger**, Count of Provence and Beatrix of Savoy. She was b. 1217 and d. Amesbury, 25 June 1291. He was defeated by the Barons at Lewes, 1264, but regained power at Evesham, 1265.

17. **EDWARD I**, King of England, b. Westminster, 17 June 1239, d. near Carlisle, 7 July 1307; m. 1st at Bruges in Castille, Oct. 1254, **Eleanor**, daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile. She d. at Hardley, Nottinghamshire, 28 Nov. 1289. He m. 2nd, on 8 Sept. 1299, **Margaret**, daughter of Philip III, King of France. She d. 14 Feb. 1317/8 in London. He went on Crusade in 1269, capturing Nazareth in 1271, crowned at Westminster 19 Aug. 1274. In 1304 he finally subdued Scotland. His daughter:

18. **JOAN PLANTAGENET**, b. Acre, in Palestine in 1272, d. 23 April 1307; m. as 2nd wife, Westminster Abbey, about 30 April 1290, **Sir Gilbert De Clare**, 9th Earl of Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 6th Earl of Gloucester, b. Christ Church, Hampshire, 2 Sept. 1243, d. Monmouth Castle, 7 Dec. 1295; m. 1st, 1252/3, **Alice**, daughter of Hugh IX, de Lusignan, Count de la Marche. Joan m. 2nd, clandestinely, in 1297, **Ralph de Monthermer**.

Sir Gilbert was a leader of the Baron's party and took Henry III prisoner at the Battle of Lewes. He went on Crusade in 1272. In the absence of Edward I in 1272 he was joint Guardian of England.

19. **ALIANORE DE CLARE** of Caerphilly Castle, co. Glamorgan, b. Oct. 1292, d. 30 June 1337; m. Westminster, 1306, **Sir Hugh le Despenser**, son of Sir Hugh le Despenser, Lord le Despenser, Earl of Winchester and his wife Isabel, widow of Sir Patric de Chaurces and daughter of William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick and Maud, daughter of Sir John Fitz Geoffrey.

Sir Hugh was knighted by the Prince of Wales, 22 May 1306 at Westminster. He was appointed Chamberlain 1313, Constable of Odiham Castle 1317. In 1321 he was disinherited and exiled. Taking refuge in the Cinque Ports he engaged in piracy with the King's connivance.

In March 1322 he was in the King's Company and after the Battle of Boroughbridge, received large grants of land. In 1325 he received a pardon for his acts of piracy. From 1314 to

1325 he was summoned to Parliament as Lord le Despenser. In 1326 he accompanied the King in his flight to Wales and was captured with the King in co. Glamorgan, 16 Nov. 1326. Taken to Hereford he was tried and condemned to death without being allowed to speak in his own defense and hanged and quartered, 24 Nov. 1326, his head being set up on London Bridge. His wife was committed to the Tower but her lands restored in 1328. She was then abducted from Hanley Castle by Sir William la Zouche de Mortimer of Ashby, Lord Zouche, who subsequently married her as his second wife (Complete Peerage [1916] Vol. IV. p. 287).

20. **ISABEL DESPENSER**, b. ca. 1313; m. as 1st wife, in The King's Chapel at Havering-atte-Bower (he about 7, she about 8) on 9 Feb. 1320/1, **Richard Fitz Alan**, b. ca. 1314, called "Copped Hat", son of Edmund, Earl Arundel and Alice de Warenne, daughter of William de Warenne and granddaughter of John de Warenne, Earl of Sussex and Surrey and his wife Joan, daughter of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

Richard Fitz Alan b. about 1313, became Earl of Arundel in 1331. Distinguished in the wars with France he was Admiral of the West 1340-4, 1345-7. He commanded the 2nd division at the Battle of Crecy. In 1347 he fell heir to the vast Warenne estates and in 1361 resumed the title of Earl of Surrey. On 4 Dec. 1344, he obtained a Papal mandate for the annulment of his marriage, and m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1344/5 Eleanor, widow of John de Beaumont, Lord Beaumont and daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster (Complete Peerage [1910] Vol. 1, p. 242).

21. Sir **EDMUND FITZ ALAN**, b. ca. 1326; m. ca. 1349, **Sibyl Montagu**, daughter of William Montagu, Earl of Salisbury, and Joan, Countess of Kent, Baroness Woodstock and Baroness Wake, daughter of Edmund, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward I and Margaret, daughter of Philip III, King of France.

Sir Edmund was knighted 1352, and living 1377. (ibid p. 244, note a.) His daughter:

22. PHILIPPE FITZ ALAN, d. 1393; m. as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Sergeaux, of Colquite, Cornwall, who d. 30 Sept. 1393 (ibid).

23. PHILIPPE SERGEAUX, m. Sir Robert Pashley III.

24. Sir JOHN PASHLEY, m. ELIZABETH WOODVILLE.

25. JOHN PASHLEY, m. Lowys, daughter of Thomas Gower.

26. ELIZABETH PASHLEY, m. Reginald De Pympe of Nettlested, Kent.

27. ANNE PYMPE, m. 1528 Sir John Scott of Scots Hall, q.v. (Ref. for Gen. 23-27 — Harlaien Soc. Vis. 40:1302-3).

SMITH

1. Lt. **SAMUEL SMITH**, b. probably co. Suffolk, England, 1602, d. Hadley, Mass., 1680; m. St. Margaret's Church, Whatfield, co. Suffolk, 6 Oct. 1624, **Elizabeth Smyth**, b. 1602, d. Hadley, 16 March 1686.

Because they had a child named Chileab, it has been supposed that the maiden name of Samuel's wife was Chileab but as pointed out by Paul W. Prindle, F.A.S.G. in T.A.G. 32:202, that name is a biblical one and Samuel gave all his children biblical names. The parish register of St. Margaret's, Whatfield, co. Suffolk leaves no doubt that Samuel Smith, or Smyth as recorded in the register, married as above and their eldest child's baptism was recorded in the same parish, the next three, three miles south of Whatfield at Hadleigh, co. Suffolk. The ages of these four children correspond exactly with their ages as given on the ship's list when they came to New England.

The family embarked "the last of April, 1634" for New England in Elizabeth from Ipswich arriving in Boston in July 1634. The ship's list gives their ages as: Samuell Smithe, 32; "Elizabeth his wife", 32; Samuel, 9; Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 4; Philip, 1. Actually, Mary was five not four.

Samuel Smith settled first at Watertown, Massachusetts Bay Colony, but soon removed to Wethersfield in Connecticut Colony. He was a fellmonger or dealer in hides and doubtless a fur trader as well. He owned a share in *Tryal*, the first ship built in Connecticut. In 1659 he removed with the Wethersfield Company, up the Connecticut River to Hadley in the Bay Colony. It may well be that he was responsible for naming the new settlement Hadley since he lived in Hadleigh, England for some years as appears from the baptisms of his children. He was a licensed innholder in 1671.

He served in the Pequot War 1637, and was Sergeant of the Wethersfield Train Band prior to 1658. He was Deputy from

Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut Colony, 1637; Assistant to the Colony, March and April 1638; Deputy again for twenty-two terms 1641, 1643-1653, 1655, 1656 and on the War Committee for Wethersfield in May 1653 (Officials of Conn. and New Haven Colonies, by Donald L. Jacobus, F.A.S.G., p. 49).

After his removal to Hadley, he represented that settlement in the Massachusetts Bay Colony General Court 1661, 1663-1665, 1667, 1668, 1671 and 1680; Lieutenant of the Hadley military company 1663-1668 of which he was the commanding officer; Commissioner at the Court 1663-1677, 1679; Associate Magistrate 1665-1680.

His will, a copy of which is in the Probate Books at Northampton, Mass., was dated 23 June 1680. No date of probate. The inventory of his estate was dated 17 Jan. 1680 (1680/1).

The children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smyth) Smith were:

- i. Samuel, bapt. St. Margaret's, Whatfield, England, 8 Feb. 1625 (1625/6); m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Smith of Wethersfield, who, after her husband's desertion became the wife of Nathaniel Boreman.
2. ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 28 Jan. 1627.
- iii. Mary, bapt. at St. Mary the Virgin, Hadleigh, England, 9 Oct. 1628, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Dec. 1668; m. John Graves.
- iv. (Lt.) Philip, bapt. St. Mary the Virgin, Hadleigh, England, Nov. 1632; m. Rebecca Foote.
- v. Chileab, b. ca. 1635 in N.E.; m. Hannah Hitchcock.
- vi. John, b. ca. 1637, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Mary Partridge who m. (2) Peter Montague.

2. ELIZABETH SMITH, bapt. St. Mary the Virgin, Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, England 28 Jan. 1627 (probably New Style); m. 1st ca. 1646, Nathaniel Foote, q.v.; m. 2nd William Gull.

(Ref: T.A.G. 32:202; *Ancestry of Col. John Harrington Stevens and his wife Frances Helen Miller* by Mary Lovering Holman, F.A.S.G. and Winifred Lovering Holman, F.A.S.G. [1948] Vol. 1, p. 375).

Line

Elizabeth Smith — Nathaniel Foote
Samuel Foote — Mary Merrick
Sarah Foote — William Scott
Elizabeth Scott — Steward Southgate
Robert Southgate — Mary King
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

SOUTHGATE

1. **JOHN SOUTHGATE**, m. **Elizabeth Bennet** if Colonial Families of the U. S. is to be relied on. According to Leonard B. Chapman, who specialized in the history and early families of Scarborough, Maine, as set forth in his *Monograph on the Southgate Family of Scarborough, Maine* [1907], from which much of this account has been taken, he was of Coombs, co. Suffolk, England, and father of James Southgate who came to Leicester, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, died there 1762, m. 24 Sept. 1741, Dorothy Lincoln and had a daughter, Dorothy Southgate, b. 7 July 1746.

Another son was:

2. **RICHARD SOUTHGATE**, bapt. Coombs, co. Suffolk, England, 7 March 1670/1, d. Leicester, Mass., 23 April 1758 "aged 88"; m. Coombs, 16 Oct. 1700, **Elizabeth Steward**, b. 11 June 1677, d. Leicester, Mass., 3 Nov. 1751, daughter of William and Elizabeth Steward of Badley, England.

In 1715 Richard Southgate came with Daniel Denny to Boston on June 12th. On 7 June 1716 he returned to England to bring his family over, coming back to Boston the next month with Rev. Thomas Pierce. He settled in Leicester, Mass. with his brother James by 1718, where they remained. At the first regular Town Meeting, held in March 1722, he was chosen Town Treasurer and his brother James, a Selectman. In 1737 Richard owned 770 acres in Leicester.

The children of Richard and Elizabeth (Steward) Southgate, all b. Coombs, England were:

3. i. **STEWART**, b. 8 Sept. 1703.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 23 March 1705, d. Leicester, Mass., 4 Nov. 1788.
- iii. Richard, b. 3 Aug. 1708, d. 24 Aug. 1708.
- iv. Hannah, b. 10 Dec. 1708 (sic), d. 30 March 1754; m. Leicester, 1 Dec. 1737, Nathaniel Waitt.

- v. Mary, b. 9 June 1712, d. 7 Feb. 1766; m. 5 March 1731/2, Daniel Livermore of Weston.
- vi. Richard, b. 14 or 23 July 1714, d. Leicester, 2 Nov. 1798; m. there, 22 Jan. 1740/1, Eunice, dau. of Samuel Brown.

3. **STEWARD SOUTHGATE**, b. Coombs, co. Suffolk, England, 8 Sept. 1703, d. Leicester, Mass., 18 Dec. 1764; m. 1st, Palmer, Hampshire Co., Mass., 28 March 1735, **Elizabeth Scott**, b. Springfield, Mass., 20 June 1714, daughter of William and Sarah Scott, q.v. She d. Palmer, 19 Sept. 1748. He m. 2nd at Quaker Monthly Meeting in Palmer, 26 Oct. 1749, **Elizabeth**, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Potter of Smithfield where he was Town Clerk. He was living in Palmer in 1735 and returned to Leicester in 1742. He was at first a Congregationalist, but became a leading Quaker.

The children of Steward and Sarah (Scott) Southgate, the first three b. Palmer, the others in Leicester, Mass., were:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan. 1735/6, d. 28 Jan. 1737/8.
- ii. John, b. 15 Jan. 1737/8, d. Penobscot, Me., 7 Aug. 1806; m. Leicester, 11 Aug. 1776, Eleanor, dau. of John Sargent.
- iii. William, b. 29 Aug. 1739, d. 25 Sept. 1748.
- 4. iv. **ROBERT**, b. 26 Oct. 1741.
 - v. Margaret, b. and d. 17 July 1743.
 - vi. Sarah, b. 8 June 1744; m. (int.) 4 Dec. 1763, Azariah Dickinson, b. Hadley, Mass., 18 Sept. 1735, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Scott) Dickinson.
 - vii. Mary, b. 16 Oct. 1746, d. 13 May 1756.
 - viii. Steward, b. 10 Sept. 1748, d. Bronson, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1820.

The children of Steward and Elizabeth (Potter) Southgate were:

- ix. A son, b. and d. 21 Oct. 1750.
- x. Amos, b. 3 Dec. 1751, d. Boston, Mass., 30 Sept. 1775; m. ———.
- xi. Rebecca, b. 23 Aug. 1754, d. 14 Oct. 1756.
- xii. A son, b. and d. 11 March 1757.
- xiii. Ruth, b. 3 Dec. 1758, d. Boston, 16 Oct. 1777.
- xiv. Moses, b. 19 July 1761, d. Boston in Sept. 1777.

4. Dr. **ROBERT SOUTHGATE**, b. Leicester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1741, d. Scarborough, Maine, 2 Nov. 1833; m. Scarborough, 23 June 1773, (Bond's Watertown, p. 327), **Mary King**, b. ca. 1756, d. Scarborough, 30 March 1834, aged 68, daughter of Capt. Richard and Isabella (Bragdon) King, q.v.

Dr. Robert Southgate arrived 29 June 1771 (according to family tradition) at Dunstan, a little settlement in the township of Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine.

"He came here on horseback, carrying with him his worldly possessions in a pair of saddlebags, and commenced practice as a physician. His excellent natural abilities, with the aid of untiring perseverance and industry, enabled him to become an honored and useful citizen. . . . In his profession he stood preeminent but he relinquished the practice at the close of the last century being appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; and although not bred a lawyer, but self-educated, he honored and dignified the office by his good sound sense. . . . Agriculture was his delight. Few of his day better understood the adaptation of seeds to soils. . . . No lawyer could live by his profession in Scarborough while Judge Southgate survived. . . . He held a commission as Justice of the Peace for nearly forty years, and no case, of the many decided by him, was ever known to be tried by a higher court. . . . Scarborough may never see his like again." (*Coll. of Me. Hist. Soc.* 3:223).

He was granted a license to sell liquor there in 1771, which license was renewed yearly until 1785. In 1800 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas which office he held for ten years. Trustee of Bowdoin College.

In 1807-1809 he erected a large brick two-story dwelling with a long ell, large barn and other out buildings, "a little easterly of the parting of the highway leading to Portland from Dunstan Corner, known as "Dunstan Abbey."

The children of Dr. Robert and Mary (King) Southgate, b. Scarborough, Maine, according to *Monograph of the Southgate Family of Scarborough, Maine*, by Leonard B. Chapman [1907] were:

- i. Mary King, b. 4 Sept. 1775, d. unmarried, 22 June 1795.
- ii. A daughter, b. and d. 9 Jan. 1777.
- iii. A son, b. and d. 7 Nov. 1777.
- 5. iv. ISABELLA, b. 29 March 1779.
 - v. (Hon.) Horatio, b. 9 Aug. 1781, d. Scarborough, 7 Aug. 1864; m. 1st on 1 Nov. 1805, Nabby (Abigail), b. 31 Dec. 1785, d. 28 Aug. 1816, dau. of Hugh and Abigail (Browne) McLellan; m. 2nd on 10 May 1818, Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1799, d. 28 Feb. 1819, dau. of Noah Webster, compiler of Webster's Dictionary; m. 3rd on 14 Oct. 1821, Eliza, d. 21 Feb. 1865, aged 66, dau. of James and Abigail C. Neal of Portland.
 - vi. Eliza, b. 24 Sept. 1783, d. Charleston, S. C., 19 Feb. 1809; m. Scarborough, 17 May 1803, Hon. Walter Bowne, b. Flushing, N. Y., 26 April 1770, d. N. Y. City, 31 Aug. 1846, son of James Bowne.
 - vii. Octavia, b. 13 Sept. 1786, d. Jan. 1815; m. 28 Nov. 1805, William Browne, b. Deering, Me., 1 March 1778, d. Nov. 1861, son of Rev. Thomas Browne.
 - viii. Miranda, b. 15 Feb. 1789, d. unm. 17 July 1816.
 - ix. Frederick, b. 9 Aug. 1791, d. unm. 29 May 1813.
 - x. Arixene, b. 17 Sept. 1793, d. 6 Dec. 1820; m. (int. at Portland) 31 Jan. 1813, Henry Smith, b. Dighton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1783, d. Portland, Me., 20 July 1853, son of Rev. John and Alice (Andrews) Smith of Dighton.
 - xi. Robert, b. 14 Oct. 1796, d. 6 July 1799.
 - xii. Mary King, b. 6 May 1799, d. Portland, Me., 13 May 1829; m. 9 Sept. 1824, Grenville Mullen, b. Biddeford, Me., 19 June 1799, d. Portland, 6 Sept. 1841, son of Chief Justice Prentiss and Sally (Hudson) Mullen.

5. ISABELLA SOUTHGATE, b. Scarborough, Me., 29 March 1779, d. Portland, Me., 29 Jan. 1821; m. 1st Congregational Church, Scarborough, 24 Jan. 1796 Joseph Coffin Boyd, q.v.

Isabella Southgate was a pupil at Leicester (Mass.) Academy in 1793. The Rev. Dr. Pierce of Brookline, Mass., said in 1847 that she "was a youth of transcendent beauty and accomplishments. . . . I never knew one male or female, of a more extraordinary mind than was evinced by that gifted young lady."

THE SOUTHGATE LINE

147

Line

Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

STEBBING (Stebbins)

1. **ROWLAND STEBBING**, bapt. St. Mary's Church, Boeking, co. Essex, England, 5 Nov. 1592, son of Thomas Stebbing of Boeking; d. Northampton, Mass., 14 Dec. 1671; m. Boeking, 30 Nov. 1618, **Sarah Whiting**, b. ca. 1593, buried, Springfield, Mass., 4 Oct. 1649. Her parentage unknown. (Article by John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G. in T.A.G. 31:193).

He and his family sailed from Ipswich, co. Suffolk on *Francis* "last of April" 1634. They settled first at Roxbury and moved with the early settlers to Springfield, Mass. in 1639.

For his 5 children see op. cit. p. 197-8. His 2nd child and eldest daughter was:

2. **SARAH STEBBINS**, b. ca. 1622, d. Springfield, Mass. after 10 Feb. 1649/50; m. there 14 July 1639, **Thomas Merrick**, q.v.

Line

Sarah Stebbins — Thomas Merrick
Mary Merrick — Samuel Foote
Sarah Foote — William Scott
Elizabeth Scott — Steward Southgate
Robert Southgate — Mary King
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

STEDMAN

1. **GILBERT STEDMAN**, buried Biddenden, co. Kent, England, 10 May 1546; m. **Tomasyn** ———. He was a weaver. His will dated 2 April 1546, proved 8 Apr. 1546.

For his 5 children see 66 N.E.H. & G. Reg. 74.
His 4th son was:

2. **THOMAS STEDMAN**, "The elder"; m. 1st ———; m. 2nd, Biddenden, Kent, 7 May 1548, **Elizabeth Fuller**, parents unknown. He was a weaver.

For his 7 known children see op. cit., p. 75.
His 5th child, the 2nd by Elizabeth Fuller was:

3. **ISAAC STEDMAN**, bapt. Biddenden, co. Kent, England, 24 May 1550, buried there, 16 Jan. 1601/2; m. there, 1 Feb. 1574/5, **Eme Richards**, bapt. Biddenden, 11 Feb. 1547/8, buried there, 10 May 1604, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Pearce) Richards who were m. there, 10 May 1547. Thomas Richards was buried 30 April 1558. His widow m. 2nd, a Stedman (probably Nicholas, son of Gilbert) and was buried Biddenden, 11 Dec. 1574.

For the 9 children of Isaac and Eme (Richards) Stedman see op. cit. p. 76.

His 2nd child and eldest son was:

4. **THOMAS STEDMAN**, bapt. Biddenden, co. Kent, England, 21 Dec. 1578; m. ———. For his 5 children see op. cit. p. 76. His eldest child was:

5. **ISAAC STEDMAN**, bapt. Biddenden, co. Kent, England, 21 Apr. 1605, d. Massachusetts Bay Colony, Oct.-Dec. 1678; m. **Elizabeth** ———, b. ca. 1609.

He, aged 30, came with his wife, aged 26, and two sons,

Nathaniel "aged 5" and Isaac "aged 1" in *Elizabeth* sailing from London 8 April 1635 (*Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth* p. 147). He settled in Scituate, Mass. where he was constable and freeman 7 June 1648, removed to Boston in 1659 and then to Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass.

For his 7 children see op. cit., p. 77. His 2nd child and eldest son was:

6. **NATHANIEL STEDMAN**, bapt. Biddenden, co. Kent, England, 9 Sept. 1632; m. 1st, **Sarah Hammond**, bapt. Hingham, Mass. 13 Sept. 1640, d. before 1675, probably at birth of daughter Mary. Sarah was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cason) Hammond, q.v.; m. 2nd, Temperance ———.

He, like his father, was constable for Muddy River, 12 March 1665/6. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Temperance, in Suffolk Co. Probate Court, 27 Jan. 1678.

His three known children, probably all by his first wife were:

- i. Nathaniel (his only son).
- ii. Hannah, b. say 1670; m. Roxbury, Mass., 28 April 1692, Robert Murdock.
7. iii. **MARY STEDMAN**, b. probably at mother's death about 1672, d. Newton, Mass., 27 April 1724; m. Cambridge, Mass., 7 April 1692, as his 2nd wife, **DAVID STOWELL**, q.v.

Line

Mary Stedman — David Stowell
 Mary Stowell — John King
 Richard King — Isabella Bragdon
 Mary King — Robert Southgate
 Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
 Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

STEVENS

1. **JOHN STEVENS**, b. ca. 1540, d. 1609-1611; m. ———.

He was of Brixton, Devonshire, England. He made his will 9 March 1608/9 and it was proved 15 Dec. 1611 in Archdeaconry of Totnes (Exeter). It mentions his son Robert and wife Dunes (Dionis), son-in-law Robert Aulgar (Algar) and daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Thorne.

2. **ROBERT STEVENS**, b. probably Brixton, Devon, ca. 1563, d. there 1627/8; m. perhaps as 2nd wife, ca. 1585-1590
Dionis ——— who d. Oct.-Dec. 1647.

His will dated 16 Dec. 1627, proved 4 Feb. 1627/8 calls him "of Ford, Yeoman." He left a bequest of 20s to the poor of Brixton. He mentions a messuage in Brixton called Flowe, wife "Dewence", his children and some grandchildren.

The will of his widow "Duence" Stevens of Slow in Brixton was dated 17 Oct. 1647, proved 16 Dec. 1647. In the inventory of her estate she is called Dionice Stevan.

For his children see *Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury* by Mary Lovering Holman [1938] p. 624.

3. **DIONIS STEVENS**, bapt. Brixton, Devonshire, England, 4 March 1609/10, d. probably Nantucket, Mass. after 29 Nov. 1681; m. Gov. **Tristram Coffin**, q.v.

Line

Dionis Stevens — Tristram Coffin
Tristram Coffin, Jr. — Judith Greenleaf
Nathaniel Coffin — Sarah Brocklebank
Joseph Coffin — Margaret Morse
Susanna Coffin — James Boyd
Joseph Coffin Boyd — Isabella Southgate
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

STOWELL

1. **SAMUEL STOWELL**, b. England, d. Hingham, Mass., 6 Nov. 1683; m. Hingham, Mass., 25 Oct. 1649, **Mary Farrow**, b. Hingham, England, 22 Sept. 1633, d. Hingham, Mass., 24 Oct. 1708, daughter of John and Frances Farrow who came to Hingham, Mass. in 1636 with their daughter Mary. Frances Farrow d. Hingham, Mass., 28 Jan. 1688/9. Mary (Farrow) Stowell m. 2nd, 10 Oct. 1689, Joshua Beal.

Samuel Stowell was a blacksmith.

For the 11 children of Samuel and Mary (Farrow) Stowell see *Stowell Genealogy* by William Henry Stowell [1922], p. 18-28.

Their 4th child was:

2. **DAVID STOWELL**, bapt. Hingham, Mass., 8 Apr. 1660, d. Newton, Mass., 9 Sept. 1724; m. 1st, Hingham, 4 Dec. 1685, **Mary Champney**, b. Billerica, Mass., 12 May 1662, d. Watertown, Mass., 9 Sept. 1690, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hubbard) Champney; m. 2nd, Cambridge, Mass., 7 April 1692, **Mary Stedman** who d. Newton, Mass., 27 Sept. 1724, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hammond) Stedman, q.v.

David Stowell was a weaver in Woburn, Mass. 1686, in Cambridge 1692-98; in Watertown 1709, then in Newton.

For the 10 children of David Stowell see op. cit. p. 32-33.

His 4th child, second by his second wife was:

3. **MARY STOWELL**, b. probably about 1695, bapt. with six brothers and sisters at Watertown, Mass., 20 Nov. 1709, d. 7 March 1770; m. as second wife, (intentions at Boston), 2 Apr. 1718, **John King**, q.v.

Line

Mary Stowell — John King

Richard King — Isabella Bragdon

THE STOWELL LINE

153

Mary King — Robert Southgate
Isabella Southgate — Joseph Coffin Boyd
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

SWANN

Arms: Azure a chevron ermine between three swans argent.

Crest: a demilion rampant.

1. **WILLIAM SWANN**, b. 1585-6, probably in Southfleet or Denton, co. Kent, England, d. Swann's Point, Surry Co., Va., 28 Feb. 1638; m. 1st, in England, **Judith** ———, b. 5 Feb. 1589 probably in co. Kent, d. Swann's Point, 16 March 1636; m. 2nd, in Surry Co., Va., 1 May 1637, name not given, a wife who survived him.

He is said in *Davis, Swann and Cabell Families*, by Thomas Frederick Davis [1934], p. 12, to have been the son of Sir Francis Swann of Denton Court, co. Kent. This cannot be so as Sir Francis m. 21 Feb. 1598/9, Dorothy, daughter of Sir Edward Boys (some ten years after William Swann of Virginia was born), who had a fourth son William. The latter would have been about twenty years younger than William of Virginia. He might possibly have been son of a Samuel Swann of Brasted, co. Kent who died 1604/5 leaving a son William. It is fairly certain that William was related closely to these Kentish families as on his son's tombstone appears the arms described above which are the same as those of the Kentish Swanns.

William Swann patented land on the south side of the James River in Surry Co., Va., directly opposite Jamestown in 1616 which was hereafter called Swann's Point.

(Ref: *Adventures of Purse and Person* by Jester and Hyde, p. 322-25; Virginia Mag. of History, Vol. 28, p. 30).

His son was:

2. Col. **THOMAS SWANN**, b. Swann's Point, Surry Co., Va., in May 1616, d. there, 16 Sept. 1680; m. 1st, 13 Jan. 1639, Margaret, daughter of William Delton, who d. 5 Apr. 1646; m. 2nd, 13 Jan. 1649, Sarah Cod, who d. 13 Jan. 1654; m. 3rd,



wann

30 July 1655, Sarah Chandler who d. 10 Nov. 1662; m. 4th, Anne, widow of Col. Henry Browne, who d. without issue, 12 Aug. 1668; m. 5th, 29 Dec. 1668, **Mary Manfield** sister of George Manfield.

Col. Thomas Swann was a member of the House of Burgesses for James City Co., 1645, 1649; for Surry Co. 1657-8; Member of Virginia Council 1659 to his death in 1680, Justice and Lt. Colonel of Militia 1652, Sheriff of Surry Co., 1653.

His widow Mary (Manfield) m. 2nd, Capt. Robert Randall (Randolph). Her brother George Manfield in his will dated 21 May 1670, proved 27 July 1670, is called "of Virginia, merchant, now at London." In it he made bequests to his three sisters, Anne, wife of Francis Sumner; Mary, wife of Col. Thomas Swann and Margaret Oldis (wife of William Oldis) to each of whom he left £10, which amount he also left to his cousin Elizabeth Tanner, widow. To his uncle Mr. John Beale, grocer of London he left £20 and he mentions his nephew Francis Sumner (Penn. folio 9).

On 16 March 1676, Col. Thomas Swann was appointed administrator of the estate of Francis Sumner. In 1681 Mary, widow of Col. Thomas Swann, made out a power of attorney to her "brother" William Edwards who was probably a 2nd husband of one of her sisters.

In 1671 Col. Thomas Swann acquired the eastern building of the Old State House in Jamestown which had been gutted by fire. It was of brick, 40 feet by 20 feet. He reconditioned the building and used it for his headquarters in Jamestown. It was again burned in Bacon's Rebellion. The Swann arms appear on his tombstone.

The children of Col. Thomas and Margaret (Delton) Swann, b. Swann's Point, were:

- i. Susannah, b. 26 Oct. 1640, d.s.p., 25 Nov. 1660; m. 3 Mar. 1660, Maj. William Marriot.
- ii. William, b. 30 Oct. 1644, d. young in London.
- iii. Thomas, b. 23 Mar. 1645, d.s.p. at Berry St. Edmunds, Suffolk Co., England, 19 Feb. 1666.

The children of Col. Thomas and Sarah (Cod) Swann, b. Swann's Point, were:

- iv. Sampson, b. 28 May 1651, d. 1 Nov. 1668.
- v. Sarah, b. 15 Oct. 1651, d. 9 Aug. 1652.
- vi. Samuel, b. 11 May 1653, d. N. Carolina, 14 Sept. 1707; m. 1st, 24 March 1673, Sarah, b. 2 March 1654, d. 18 Apr. 1696, dau. of Gov. William Drummond; m. 2nd, 19 May 1698, Elizabeth, b. 17 June 1679, dau. of Alexander Lillington, widow of Col. John Tandell.

The children of Col. Thomas and Sarah (Chandler) Swann, b. Swann's Point, were:

- vii. Judith, b. 22 Apr. 1656, d. 30 Mar. 1668.
- viii. Anne, b. 9 July 1657, d. 21 Aug. 1659.
- ix. a son, b. 11 Dec. 1658, d. 20 Dec. 1658.
- x. a son, b. 1 Nov. 1662, d. at birth.

The children of Col. Thomas and Mary (Manfield) Swann, b. Swann's Point were:

- xi. Mary, b. 5 Oct. 1669; m. 6 Sept. 1692; Richard Bland.
- xii. Frances, (twin), b. 14 Dec. 1670, d. 14 Apr. 1676.
- 3. xiii. THOMAS, (twin), b. 14 Dec. 1670.
- xiv. Sarah, m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1687, Henry Randolph, son of Henry and Judith Randolph.

3. Capt. **THOMAS SWANN**, b. Swann's Point, Surry Co., Va., 14 Dec. 1670, d. there 1705; m. **Elizabeth Thompson**, daughter of William Thompson of Suffolk Parish, Nansemond Co., Va. who d. 1686 leaving a will dated 18 Apr. 1686 in which he bequeathed a 300 acre plantation to his daughter Elizabeth. In a suit in October 1754 to break the entail it is recited that Elizabeth married Thomas Swann and had by him her eldest son Thomas Swann whose eldest son was Thompson Swann "now seized of said 300 acres in the Parish of Raleigh in Amelia County" (Hennings Statutes, Vol. 6, p. 446-8).

Capt. Thomas Swann was a member of the House of Burgesses for Surry Co., 1693, 1695, 1696 and 1698; Sheriff of Surry Co., 1697, Burgess of Nansemond Co. 1702-1704.

(*Adventures of Purse and Person*, by Jester and Hyde, p. 325).
His eldest son was:

4. Maj. **THOMAS SWANN**, Sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va., 1740. His eldest son was:

5. **THOMPSON SWANN**, d. Parish of Southam, Powhatan Co., Va. 1779; m. **Janett (Blackley?)**. His will (Powhatan Will Book 1, p. 19), dated 26 June 1778, with codicil dated 10 Jan. 1779, was proved 18 Feb. 1779. He left to his wife "what I am indebted to my wife and daughters out of the estate of Catherine Blackley, dec'd." He made bequests to his wife Janett, daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Janet, son Thomas Thompson Swann to whom he left his plantation in Amelia County, and appointed his brother John Swann as guardian of his three youngest sons, John, Samuel and William. His daughter Catherine is not mentioned, but she had married and undoubtedly received her share as marriage portion. That Catherine was his daughter is certain as Catherine is known to have been sister of Thomas Thompson Swann, John Swann and William Swann. Catherine's eldest daughter was named Janet, doubtless after her mother and sister. Also she was remembered by the son of Samuel (iv. below).

The children of Thompson and Janett Swann, order of birth uncertain, were, according to family records:

6.
 - i. **CATHERINE**, b. ca. 1754.
 - ii. Thomas Thompson, a vestryman at Peterville Church in Southam Parish. Settled near Nashville, Tenn.
 - iii. John, b. after 1759, d. Powhatan Co., Va., ca. 1811; m. Mary (Polly) Farrow. They had many children including sons George and James.
 - iv. Samuel, b. after 1759; m. 1st, Gabrielle Gault; m. 2nd, ——— Taylor.

From a letter of his grandson George T. Swann, dated Jan. 9, 1861 to Mrs. Frederick W. Boyd, we learn that:

By his 1st wife he had:

- a. Thomas T. Swann, d. Cumberland Co., Va., 1805; m. 1806, Sally W. Maron, dau. of Col. William Macon. She d. after March 1861. They had:

- b. Samuel Swann; m. Nancy, dau. of Col. William Clarke of Powhatan Co., Va. They d. long before 1861 leaving daughters Adelaide and Eglantine of Richmond, Va.
- c. George Swann, d. unm. ca. 1811.

By his 2nd wife he had:

- d. Nancy; m. Dr. Debney M. Wharton of Huntsville, Ala. She d. before 1861, leaving her husband and a daughter who m. Alfred Johns.
- e. Jane, d. ca. 1835-6; m. Nelson Robinson of Huntsville and Bellefont, Ala. Their children (Robinson) were:
 - (1). George T., b. 1808 (writer of the letter). Lived Jackson, Miss. in 1861. He m. 1st, Danville, Va., 1834, Mary Lee Patton, d. Nov. 1851; m. 2nd, in 1856, Judy E. _____ youngest child of Isham Randolph of Richmond, Va., and granddaughter of Isham Randolph of Dungeness and Jane Rogers (see under Randolph. Judy's mother was sister of Pres. William H. Harrison. He was a lawyer and State Senator for Rankin, Miss., in 1841-1847. Pres. of the State Senate 1846-7.
 - (2). Sally P.; m. H. C. Hubbard of Stony Point Mills, Cumberland Co., Va.
 - (3). William W., a naval lieutenant lost at sea on the U.S. Sloop *Grampus* 1843; m. a dau. of Col. Campbell, U.S. Army, and had a son and a dau.
 - (4). Fleming Lightfoot of Butler, Mo.
 - (5). Jane E.; m. Peter B. Shatton of Butler, Mo.
 - (6). Thomas T.
 - (7). (Dr.) John T., living 1861.
 - (8). Mary Angeline.
 - (9). James Livingston, of New Orleans, La. in 1861.

The children of George T. Swann and Mary Lee (Patton) were:

- (a). Sallie F. b. Va.; m. a Mr. McGhee of Bolivar, Miss.
- (b). Mary Macon, unm. in 1861.
- (c). Kate E., unm. in 1861.
- (d). Jane Lyle.
- (e). Margaret P.
- (f). Henry Macon, b. 1840.
- (g). George F., b. 1850.
- v. William Willis, b. after 1759; m. Betsie McLauren and removed to Knoxville, Tenn.
- vi. Janet (Jane); m. David Owens.

- vii. Mary (Polly); m. Thomas Hubbard. They went West. They had a son, Hon. David Hubbard, of Russellville, Ala., a Congressman.
- viii. Martha (Patty), d. ca. 1861-6; m. Dr. William McLauren. They had a son Lewis McLauren of Powhatan Co., Va.

6. CATHERINE SWANN, b. about 1754 in Virginia, d. probably in Richmond, Va., 28 March 1806; m. Powhatan Co., Va., 1772, Col. **William Mayo**, b. 1754, q.v.

Line

Catherine Swann — William Mayo
 Mary Mayo — Charles Railey
 James Railey — Matilda Susan Green
 Mary Elizabeth Railey — Frederick William Boyd
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

TAYLOR

1. **ABIAH TAYLOR**, of Didecot, Berkshire; m. **Sarah** ———. He was a yeoman. He had sons Abiah and Joseph who both came to Pennsylvania.

2. **JOSEPH TAYLOR**, b. say 1680, d. 30 May 1744; m. in Berkshire, England, 16 March 1700, **Elizabeth Haines**, parentage undiscovered, who d. 21 Aug. 1743. He was a Quaker, apprenticed on 1 May 1699 for seven years but he married the next year. He came to Pennsylvania about 1708 and in 1711 purchased 705 acres on the west side of the Brandywine just below the forks. In 1724 he bought 103 acres adjoining his 705 acres and built a mill on Pocopson Creek, Chester Co., Pa.

His will (Pha. Will Bk. 2:162) dated 9 May 1744, proved 13 July 1744, made bequests to the wife Catharine of his deceased son Joseph and their children John, Susanna, Elizabeth and Joseph; to his sons Richard and Benjamin; to his grandson Jeremiah, son of his deceased son Jeremiah and to Joseph Taylor son of his daughter-in-law Mary Smart, formerly wife of his son Jeremiah; to his daughters Hannah, wife of William Temple, and Sarah, wife of John Jones and her children William, Edward, John, Hannah, Benjamin and Lydia.

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Haines) Taylor, were:

- i. Joseph, b. 7 Dec. 1701.
- ii. Richard, b. 26 Jan. 1702/3, d. Aug. — Nov. 1744; m. Eleanor ———.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 27 Oct. 1704, d. 1732; m. Mary ——— who m. 2nd, a Mr. Smart.
- iv. John, b. 27 Feb. 1705/6, died young.
- v. Hannah, b. 7 Sept. 1708; m. 18 March 1724/5, William Temple who came to Philadelphia in 1714.
3. vi. **BENJAMIN**, b. 27 March 1710.
- vii. Sarah, b. 1 Feb. 1711/12, d. 1 July 1775; m. John Jones who d. 26 Feb. 1772.

3. **BENJAMIN TAYLOR**, b. Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, 27 March 1710, d. Pennsburg (now Pocopson), Pa. 1775; m. 5 July 1733, **Sarah Nooks** who d. 20 Aug. 1789, daughter of William and Ruth Nooks, q.v.

The will of Benjamin Taylor of Pennsburg (Pa.), dated ——— 1775, proved 29 July 1775, mentions his father Joseph Taylor, wife Sarah to whom he left his lot in Wilmington, (Del.), his sons Isaac and Benjamin and daughters Elizabeth, wife of Emmor Jefferis, Hannah, and Anne, wife of Joseph Cope (Abstract of Chester Co. Wills 2:535 at Gen. Soc. of Pa.).

The children of Benjamin and Sarah (Nooks) Taylor, were:

- i. Isaac, b. 10 Jan. 1734/5, d. 16 Jan. 1813; m. 13 Nov. 1755 at Concord Meeting, Hannah, (d. E. Bradford, Pa., 30 July 1814), dau. of Anthony and Sarah Arnold
- ii. Benjamin, b. 4 Jan. 1737/8, d. E. Caln, 18 Oct. 1781, m. 1st, 1 Nov. 1758 at Kennett (now Pocopsin; Delaware Co.) Pa., Rebecca, b. 25 July 1741 dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb; m. 2nd, Ann, b. 26 Feb. 1748/9, dau. of George and Ann, (Pennell) Edge, widow of Robert Parke. She m. 3rd, 27 July 1785, William Trimble.
- 4 iii. **ELIZABETH**, b. ca. 1740.
- iv. Hannah, m. 5 Oct. 1764, Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Morton.
- v. Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1749, d. 26 Feb. 1803; m. 6 Apr. 1769, Joseph, son of John and Charity (Jefferis) Cope (see Jefferis line). Joseph was b. 1 Oct. 1740, d. E. Bradford, Pa., 11 Dec. 1820.

4. **ELIZABETH TAYLOR**, b. ca. 1740, d. E. Bradford, Pa., 11 July 1793; m. 25 May 1757, **Emmor Jefferis**, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Taylor — Emmor Jefferis
 Emmor Jefferis — Charity Grubb
 Elizabeth Jefferis — John Patterson
 Thomas Lattimer Patterson — Katharine R. Rice
 Susanna Anderson Patterson — Lloyd Tilghman Boyd
 Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

THOMPSON

1. **PETER THOMPSON**, of Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; m. Kilmarnock, **Bessie Adams**, probably born in Kilmarnock, 9 July 1671, daughter of John and Janet (Craig) Thompson.

He was a glover in the Mealmarket of Kilmarnock according to the baptismal record of his son James. There is no record of his marriage date. The marriage records begin in 1687.

The children of Peter and Bessie (Adams) Thompson were:

2. i. **MARGARET**, b. 3 Nov. 1692; m. 25 Oct. 1714, **ROBERT BOYD**, q.v.
- ii. Peter, b. 28 Feb. 1695, d. 1739.
- iii. John, b. 21 Feb. 1697, d. 1 May 1732 aged 35. He was a glover.
- iv. James, b. 16 Feb. 1700, bapt. 25 Feb. 1700.
- v. Robert, (called "fifth son") bapt. 19 Sept. 1703. John Adam was a witness at his baptism.

Line

Margaret Thompson — Robert Boyd
James Boyd — Susanne Coffin
Joseph Coffin Boyd — Isabella Southgate
Frederick William Boyd — Mary Eliza Railey
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susan Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

WILLS

1. **FILMER WILLS**, b. say ca. 1700; m. **Ann Harwood**, daughter of **William Harwood**, q.v.

The children of Filmer and Ann (Harwood) Wills were:

- i. Harwood who d. unmarried 1762. In his will (Halifax Co., Va. Will Book O., p. 154) dated 17 Sept. 1762, proved 16, Dec. 1762, he left his brother John £50 "of the Bond given me by Thomas Green if survived by his wife" if not, to be returned his brother Filmer Wills, £50 to "sister Martha Green." He made his brother John Wills and Thomas Green his executors.
 - ii. John, d. after 1762.
 - iii. Filmer, d. 1769; m. (bond dated Amelia Co., Va., 24 May 1755) Elizabeth Rebecca Green, dau. of Abraham (b. 1705) and Elizabeth (Cowles) Green. The inventory of his estate Halifax Co. Will Book O. p. 258, was recorded 20 Apr. 1769.
2. iv. **MARTHA**, b. 1734; m. 21 Nov. 1752, **THOMAS MARSTON GREEN**, b. 19 Nov. 1723, q.v.

Line

Martha Wills — Thomas Marston Green
Abner Green — Mary Hutchins
Matilda Susan Green — James Railey
Mary Eliza Railey — Frederick William Boyd
Lloyd Tilghman Boyd — Susanna Anderson Patterson
Katharine Patterson Boyd and Mary Railey Boyd

APPENDIX A

TILGHMAN

1. **RICHARD TILGHMAN**, b. before 1518, d. 24 Feb. 1593; m. 4th, ca. 1575, **Susanna Whetenhall** of Hextall's Court, East Packham. The earlier lineage outlined in *Spes Alit Agricolarum* by Stephen Frederick Tillman [1962] is unproven and unlikely.

2. **OSWALD TILGHMAN**, b. Snodland Parish, co. Kent, 4 Oct. 1579, d. Jan. 1628; m. 2nd, 15 Nov. 1625, **Elizabeth Packham**, b. 1597. In his will he mentions his brother Whetenhall, his wife Elizabeth and children Abigail and Richard.

3. **RICHARD TILGHMAN**, b. co. Kent, England, 3 Sept. 1626, d. 7 Jan. 1675/6; m. 5 Nov. 1648, **Mary Foxley** who d. ca. 1699. He was a surgeon of London in 1657 when a grant of 1000 acres in Queen Anne's Co., on the Eastern Shore of Maryland was issued to him by Lord Baltimore. He is said to have emigrated about 1661.

For his 6 children see op. cit. p. 2. His youngest child was:

4. **RICHARD TILGHMAN**, b. Queen Anne's Co., Maryland, 23 Feb. 1672, d. 23 Feb. 1738; m. 7 Jan. 1700, **Anna Maria Lloyd**, b. 1676, d. Dec. 1748, probably daughter of Philemon Lloyd, granddaughter of Edward Lloyd of Wye House, Md.

He represented Talbot Co., Md. in the Provincial Legislature, 1711 to 1738 and became a member of the Lord Proprietor's Council. In 1772 he was Chancellor of the Province.

For his 9 children see op. cit. p. 26. His youngest child was:

5. Capt. **MATTHEW TILGHMAN**, b. 17 Feb. 1718, d. 4 May 1780; m. 6 Apr. 1741, **Ann Lloyd**, b. 13 Feb. 1723, d.

15 March 1794. He was captain of a troop of horse, 1741; later Justice of Talbot Co., Md.; Delegate to Maryland General Assembly, 1751; President of the Council for the Eastern Shore of Maryland; President of Senate of State of Maryland in 1776. One of his nephews was Col. Tench Tilghman, b. 1744, son of James and Ann (Francis) Tilghman, who married his cousin Anna Marie Tilghman in 1783. Tench was captain in Mercer's Flying Camp at Philadelphia, serving in the Continental Army. He was Aide to General George Washington from 1777 to the end of the Revolutionary War. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Washington chose him to carry the dispatch which announced Cornwallis' surrender, to the Continental Congress in Philadelphia, which body presented him with a sword and a "horse with suitable trappings." He died in 1784 in Baltimore.

For his 6 children see op. cit. p. 66. His 5th child was:

6. **LLOYD TILGHMAN**, b. Eastern Shore of Maryland, 27 July 1749, d. 1811; m. 22 Jan. 1785, **Henrietta Maria Tilghman**, b. 26 Feb. 1763, d. 2 March 1796, daughter of James and Ann (Francis) Tilghman, granddaughter of Richard and Anna Maria (Lloyd) Tilghman (no. 4 above). He was a judge.

For his 7 children see op. cit. p. 68. His 5th child was:

7. **JAMES TILGHMAN**, b. 5 Feb. 1793, d. 1868; m. **Anne Caroline Shoemaker**, b. 1797, d. 1872.

For his 4 children see op. cit. 68. His youngest child was:

8. Gen. **LLOYD TILGHMAN**, b. Baltimore, Md., 30 Jan. 1816, d. 16 May 1863; m. 1843, **Augusta Murray Boyd**, b. 10 Jan. 1819, d. 1898, daughter of Joseph Coffin and Isabella (Southgate) Boyd, q.v.

He graduated from the West Point Military Academy in 1836.

In 1843 he was introduced to Augusta Murray Boyd in Philadelphia by her brother Rev. Frederick William Boyd who was attending an Episcopalian Ministerial Conference there. They were soon married and moved to Paducah, Kentucky.

Dr. Boyd and his sister Augusta were deeply devoted and because of this tie Mrs. Tilghman named a son for Dr. Boyd and he a son after General Lloyd Tilghman.

In Paducah Lloyd Tilghman was a civil engineer. When the Mexican War broke out, Lloyd Tilghman served as Captain of the Maryland and District of Columbia Artillery. At the end of the war he resigned his commission to become an assistant engineer of the Panama Railroad survey and later was chief of many railroad surveys in the southern states. At the outbreak of the Civil War he joined the Confederate Army, commissioned as Brigadier General.

In the defense of Fort Henry on the Tennessee River on 6 February 1862, he rendered distinguished service. Pres. Jefferson Davis wrote of him, "He was the officer whose gallantry and self-sacrificing generosity were noticed at the fall of Fort Henry." Captured there, he was exchanged and served at the Battle of Champion Hill, commanding the First Brigade of Loring's Division in the defense of Vicksburg. He was killed during this battle, on 16 May 1863. Three horses were shot from under him. There is a statue of him erected at the National Military Park, Vicksburg, Mississippi and another at Paducah, Kentucky.

Three months after General Tilghman's death (in May of 1863) his son Lloyd was killed in the Battle of Mobile and it was the Union officer, General William T. Sherman who personally called upon Mrs. Tilghman to inform her of his son's death, of his friend's death, for he and young Tilghman had known each other at West Point.

His will dated 11th day of July 1861, proved at McCracken Co., Ky., 9 Nov. 1865 left all his estate to his wife. It included lands in Arkansas, Town Lots in Kentucky and five slaves. (Will Book A., p. 474).

The children of Gen. Lloyd and Augusta Murray (Boyd) Tilghman, were:

- i. Ellen Lea, b. 17 June 1844, d. Portland, Me., 11 Sept. 1845.
- ii. Lloyd, b. Baltimore, 14 Sept. 1845, killed at Battle of Mobile, 6 Aug. 1863.

July 1st, 1858.

Lloyd Tilghman

Frederick Boyd Tilghman

Signatures of General Lloyd Tilghman and his son Frederick Boyd Tilghman.



Sidell Tilghman



Frederick Boyd Tilghman



Colonel Tench Tilghman in Maryland Statehouse, Annapolis, Md. Portrait by Peale

- iii. Frederick Boyd, b. Baltimore, Md., 29 Dec. 1847, d. N.Y.C., 22 Dec. 1924; m. 3 Dec. 1878, Edith Belden Miller, of Cleveland, Ohio. Their only child, Edith Barney Tilghman was b. 9 Sept. 1879; d. 9 Apr. 1902; m. Eugene Carlet, Marquis de la Rosiere of France. They had twin sons Richard and Frederick, b. 9 April 1902.
- iv. Sidell Boyd, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 4 July 1849, d. there 1926; m. 1st, 15 Apr. 1880, Mary DeRose. He was Gov. of N. Y. Stock Exchange. He m. 2nd, Madison, N. J., 16 Jan. 1915, Leonie F. Callmeyer, b. 24 March 1878, dau. of Gustave Callmeyer. He was killed by a passing automobile.
 - v. Augusta Boyd, b. 26 Aug. 1850, d. 10 Sept. 1852.
 - vi. Horatio Southgate, b. 28 Oct. 1852, d.s.p. 6 May 1875.
 - vii. Charles, b. 18 March 1859, d. 7 May 1859.
- viii. Maude Boyd, b. 17 Sept. 1860, d. Jan. 1892; m. 1889, Eric P. Swenson and has a son, Swanta Magnus Swenson.

Children of Sidell and Leonie F. (Callmeyer) Tilghman:

 - a. Leonie Augusta, b. 31 Jan. 1917; m. 1st, 26 June 1937, Horace Hutchins Work, Jr. of Madison, N. J. who d. while swimming in Florida, 1946. They had twin sons, b. 20 Aug. 1938, named Frederick Carlton Tilghman Work and Horace Hutchins Work III and Leonie Andrews, b. 28 Aug. 1942. Leonie Augusta (Tilghman) Work m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1948, Lawrence S. Johnson and settled in Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y. They had one son Lawrence S. Johnson, Jr., b. 23 March 1949.
 - b. Maud, b. 11 Oct. 1918; m. 15 Dec. 1945, Bayard Walker.
 - c. Sidell, b. 1 Dec. 1920; m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, Barbara E. Kemper and was living in 1963 at Boca Raton, Florida with his wife and sons Richard K. and Sidell III.

APPENDIX B

REES

1. John Rees (or Rees John William), b. Wales, ca. 1650, d. Merion, Pa., 26 Nov. 1697 or 1698; m. in Wales, Hannah ———, b. Wales, 1655, d. Pennsylvania, 27 Sept. 1741, daughter of Richard ap Griffith ap Rhys. They landed in Philadelphia, 17 Sept. 1684.

2. John Rees, b. Merion, Pa., 6 April 1688; m. ca. 1710 Hannah ———.

3. John Rees, b. Merion, Pa., 18 Nov. 1718, d. Harford Co., Md., 1 Dec. 1807; m. Catharine Evans, b. 6 Sept. 1724, d. Harford Co., Md., 16 Sept. 1805. They moved to Harford Co., Md. before 1785.

4. David Rees, b. Merion, Pa., ca. 1754, d. Alexandria, Va., 12 June 1833; m. 1st, Eleanora Smith; m. 2nd, Mary Yates.

5. Rev. John Smith Rees, son by 1st wife, b. near Bellaire, Harford Co., Md., 7 April 1790, d. Baltimore, Md., 14 Feb. 1855; m. Baltimore in 1815, Margaret Ann Spindler, b. Baltimore, 26 Aug. 1794, d. 20 March 1870.

He was a graduate of the medical school of the University of Maryland. In the ministry he was one of the founders of the Methodist Protestant Church.

6. John Smith Reese, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., 18 Feb. 1827, d. Baltimore, 20 July 1877; m. Baltimore, 9 Nov. 1852, Arnoldina Olivia Focke, b. Baltimore, 6 Oct. 1829, d. there 26 Feb. 1904.

He was a business man in Baltimore. The children of John Smith, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia (Focke) Reese, b. Baltimore, were:

- i. Rev. Frederick Focke Reese, b. 13 Oct. 1854, d. 2 Dec. 1936, a Protestant Episcopal minister, Bishop of Georgia.
- ii. Margaret Eleanor, b. 7 Nov. 1856, d. unm., 23 Sept. 1916.
- iii. Regina Olivia, b. 30 Oct. 1858, d. unm., 10 April 1927.

- iv. John Smith III, b. 1 Jan. 1861, d. 4 Oct. 1932. He was a mechanical engineer in Baltimore.
- 7. v. **CHARLES LEE REESE**, b. 4 Nov. 1862.
 - vi. (Dr.) David Meredith, b. 1865, d. Saranac, N. Y. 1892.
 - vii. Arnold Karthans, b. 30 Sept. 1867, d. 11 Dec. 1932. He was a blast furnace expert of international reputation.
 - viii. Virginia Lee, b. 20 June 1870, d. unm., 5 Feb. 1945.

7. **CHARLES LEE REESE**, b. Baltimore, Md., 4 Nov. 1862, d. Jacksonville, Fla., 10 April 1940; m. 10 April 1901, **Harriet Stedman Bent**, b. 12 Nov. 1871, Quincy, Mass., d. Wilmington, Del., 10 Dec. 1959.

He was a Ph.D. in chemistry and for many years chemical director of the DuPont Company in Wilmington. Their children were:

- 8. i. **CHARLES LEE JR.**, b. 7 April 1903.
 - ii. John S. IV, b. 15 Sept. 1904.
 - iii. David Meredith, b. 7 March 1907.
 - iv. Eben Bent, b. 10 November 1911.
 - v. William Fessenden, b. 26 May 1914, d. March 1916.

8. **CHARLES LEE REESE, Jr.** b. Wilmington, Del., 7 April 1903; m. Wilmington, 2 Oct. 1926, **Harriet Hurd Curtis**, b. Newark, Del., 1903, daughter of Frederick William and Sarah Clark (Corbit) Curtis. She m. 2nd, Charles M. Levis. She was b. 1871, d. Odessa, Del., 1895; m. Newark, Del., 1895, Frederick William Curtis, son of Frederick Augustus Curtis and Harriet Lorinda Hurd of Newton, Mass., b. 1858, d. Newark, Del., 1911, daughter of Daniel Wheeler Corbit (1843-1922) who m. Mary Clark Higgins (1847-1909) granddaughter of Daniel Corbitt (1796-1877) (son of William², Daniel¹) and Eliza Naudain (1810-1844) of a Huguenot family. The history of the Corbit family through William can be found in "Grandeur on the Appoquinimink" by John A. H. Sweeney.

Charles Lee Reese, Jr. is Editor and publisher of "Morning News" and "Every Evening" in Wilmington, Del.

Curtis Lineage

Harriet Hurd Curtis, b. 1903, Newark, Del.; m. 1926, Charles Lee Reese, Jr., b. 1903, Wilmington, Del., daughter of:

Frederick William Curtis, b. 1858, d. 1911, Newark, Del.; m. 1895, Sara Clark Corbit, b. 1871, d. 1952, Odessa, Del, son of:

Frederick Augustus Curtis, b. 1812, Newton, Mass., d. 1884, Newark, Del.; in 1855 m. Harriet Lorinda Hurd, b. Newton, Mass., 1823, d. 1917, son of:

Solomon Curtis, b. 1765, Braintree, Mass., d. Newton, Mass., 1818, d. 1802; m. Hannah Marean Wiswall, b. 1779, d. 1838, son of:

John Curtis, b. 1732 Braintree, Mass., disappeared ca. 1771; m. 1771, Abigail Thayer, b. 1739, son of:

John Curtis, b. 1692, Braintree, Mass.; m. 1724 or 25, Zipparah Belcher, b. 1704, son of:

Theophilus Curtis, b. 1647, Braintree, Mass., d. 1710; m. 1673 Hannah Payn, b. 1655, d. 1742, son of:

Henry Curtis, b. 1620 in England. Massacred at Pemaquid, Maine, 1676; m. Jane ——— ca. 1642 who died in Braintree, Mass., 1642.

Corbit Lineage

Harriet Hurd Curtis Reese, b. 1903, Newark, Del.; m. Charles Lee Reese, Jr., Oct. 2, 1926, daughter of:

Sara Clark Corbit Curtis (Levis), b. 1871, d. 1952, Odessa, Del.; m. 1895, Frederick William Curtis, Newark, Del., b. 1858, d. 1911, daughter of:

Daniel Wheeler Corbit, b. 1843, Odessa, Del., d. 1922; m. 1870, Mary Clark Higgins, b. 1847, d. 1909 (also a Corbit, descended from William Corbit's 2nd wife, Mary Pennell), son of:

Daniel Corbit, b. 1796, Cantwell's Bridge (Odessa) Del., d. 1877; m. 1833, Eliza Naudain, b. 1810, d. 1844 (Naudains are Huguenots) son of:

William Corbit, b. 1745, Cantwell's Bridge, Dec., d. 1818;

m. 1791, Mary Cowgill (4th wife), b. 1761, d. 1845, from Smyrna, son of:

Daniel Corbit II, b. 1715 near Cantwell's Bridge, d. 1774; m. Mary Brinton, 1739 at Birmingham Meeting, Penn., son of:

Daniel Corbit, the emigrant, we suppose. This name first appears in the minutes of the Duck Creek Meeting (now Smyrna, Delaware) 1717, died 1756; m. 1st Elizabeth Holdt or Hoodt; m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth England Offley — History of Corbit Family through William can be found in "Grandeur on the Appoquinimink" by John A. H. Sweeney.

Hurd Lineage

Harriet Lorinda Hurd, b. Newton, Mass., 1823, d. 1912; m. 1885, Frederick Augustus Curtis, was daughter of:

William Hurd II, b. 1788, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., d. 1850; m. 1816, Sarah Barber Hooker, b. 1794, d. 1877, daughter of:

Lt. Zibeon Hooker, b. 1751, d. 1840; m. 1779, Sarah Barber, b. 1756, d. 1831, daughter of:

Elisha Barber, b. 1722, d. 1803; m. 1751, Silence Fairbanks, who d. 1804, son of:

Zacharia Barber II, b. 1685, d. 1746; m. Deborah Partridge, who d. 1723, son of:

Zacharia Barber I, b. 1656, d. 1705; m. ca. 1683 ———, was son of:

Capt. George Barber, The Puritan, b. ca. 1615, d. 1685; m. 1642, Elizabeth Clark, b. 1617, d. 1683.

Wiswall Lineage

Hannah Marean Wiswall, b. 1779, d. 1838; m. 1802, Solomon Curtis, b. 1765, Braintree, Mass.; d. 1818, Newton, Mass. She was daughter of:

Jeremiah Wiswall, b. 1725, Newton, Mass., d. 1809; m. 1770, Hannah Marean, b. 1745, d. 1811, son of:

Noah Wiswall, b. 1699, d. 1786, Newton, Mass.; m. 1720 Thankful Fuller, b. 1704, d. 1745, son of:

Thomas Wiswall, b. 1666, d. 1709, Newton, Mass.; m. 1696, Hannah Cheney, b. 1673, Newbury, Mass., son of:

Noah Wiswall, b. 1638, Dorchester, Mass., d. 1690, Wheelwright's Pond, N. H.; m. 1664, Theodosia Jackson, b. 1725, son of:

Elder Thomas Wiswall, b. England, d. Newton, Mass. 1638; m. in England, Elizabeth ———. Both Noah Wiswalls were famous soldiers. One in King Philip's War — the second in the French & Indian Wars.

Bent Lineage

John Bent of Penton-Grafton in the parish of Weyhill, Hampshire, England, d. there in 1588, leaving a widow, Edith, who died in 1601. His son was:

Robert Bent, b. Penton-Grafton, bapt. Sept. 29, 1566, d. there in July 1631; m. Oct. 13, 1589, Agnes Gosling who followed her son John to America and died on board the ship *Jonathan* just outside Boston Harbor in May or June 1639. Their son was:

John Bent, b. in Penton-Grafton, Nov. 20, 1596, d. Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1672; m. ca. 1624, Martha ———, who died in Sudbury, Mass., May 15, 1679. He sailed from Southampton in April 1638. Their son was:

Joseph Bent, b. Sudbury, Mass., May 16, 1641, d. 1675; m. Marshfield, Mass., June 30, 1666, Elizabeth Bourne, b. 1646. Their son was:

Joseph Bent, b. Sudbury, Mass., March 5, 1675, d. Milton, Mass., March 31, 1728; m. Oct. 27, 1698, Rachel Fuller, b. Dec. 3, 1673, d. July 5, 1725. Their son was:

Ebenezer Bent, b. Milton, Mass., April 23, 1712, d. Milton, Feb. 15, 1786; m. Jan. 9, 1735, Deborah Fairbanks, b. Dedham, Mass., May 23, 1714, d. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 17, 1798. Their son was:

Ebenezer Bent, b. Milton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1737, d. there (or in Dorchester), Sept. 10, 1796; m. 1st, Hannah Shepherd; m. 2nd, Ruth Crouch, b. 1741, d. Nov. 4, 1816.

Ebenezer Bent (3) son of Ebenezer and Ruth, born in Milton,

Mass., March 24 or 29, 1788, d. in Quincy, Mass., April 17, 1848; m. Nancy Stedman in 1808. She was born in Weston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1789, d. Quincy, Mass., July 16, 1878. Their son was:

Ebenezer Bent, b. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 18, 1820, d. Steelton, Pa., Jan. 21, 1890; m. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 3, 1869, Mrs. Elvira (Crane) Smith, daughter of Captain Friend Crane and Harriet (Fessenden) Crane. Elvira was born, Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1839, d. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 11, 1895.

Harriet Stedman Bent, daughter of Ebenezer and Elvira, b. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 12, 1871; m. Charles Lee Reese at Baltimore, April 10, 1901.

GENEALOGICAL INDEX

Where various forms of spelling of the same general family surname exist, these different forms will be grouped, in the index, under the most common current spelling.

Females are indexed under their maiden names and married names. Names of parents of spouses are omitted where they appear elsewhere under their own lineages.

Only names of genealogical import are included.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;">A</p> <p>ADAMS
Bessie 1, 162
Polly 9
Sarah 34</p> <p>ALCOCK
Elizabeth 24
John 24
Elizabeth (—) 24, 28</p> <p>ALDEMIK WALDE
Bobrinus 134
Richildis 134</p> <p>ALGAR
Robert 151</p> <p>ALLEN
John 67
Susanna (Hooper) 67</p> <p>ALSOP
John 80
Mary 80</p> <p>ANDERSON
John 129
Susanna Naff (Robinson) 129</p> <p>ANDREWS
Alice 146</p> <p>ANJOU (Count of)
Geoffrey V 136</p> <p>ARGALL
Elizabeth 25, 48
Jane 25
John 25
Mary (Scott) 25, 48, 132
Richard 25, 48, 132
Samuel 25
Sarah 25
Thomas 25</p> <p>ARNOLD
Anthony 161
Hannah 161
Sarah 161</p> | <p>ASHMURE
Charlotte 104</p> <p>AULGAR see ALGAR</p> <p>AUSTIN
Isabella 26, 34
Mary 26
Mary (Davis) (Dodd) 26, 34, 46
Matthew 26, 34, 46
Sarah 26</p> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <p>BABB
Charity (Jefferis) 76
Samson 76</p> <p>BAILY
Mary 76</p> <p>BAKER
Elizabeth 35
Joshua 27, 60
Lydia 27, 60
Margery (—) 27, 60
Richard 27</p> <p>BALDON
Catharine 74</p> <p>BALL
Elizabeth 52, 125
Jeremiah 123, 124</p> <p>BANKS
Catherine 118
Elizabeth (Alcock) 24
Elizabeth (Curtis) 28
Elizabeth (Harmon) 28, 34, 65
Joseph 28, 34, 65
Katherine 72
Mary 34
Richard 28
Tabitha 28, 34</p> <p>BARBER
Deborah (Partridge) 171
Elisha 171</p> | <p>BARBER
Elizabeth (Clark) 171
George 171
Sarah 171
Silence Fairbanks 171
Zacharia I 171
Zacharia II 171</p> <p>BARHAM
Katherine (Filmer) 48
Robert 48</p> <p>BARNETT
Mary Ann 127
Mary Springer (Ryon) 127
William 127</p> <p>BARTLETT
Nathan 43
Shuah 43
Thomas 44
Sarah 44</p> <p>BATES
Jeremiah 59
Martha 59
Mary 59</p> <p>BATTERBY
Isaac 59
Mary 59</p> <p>BAVARIA
Guelph I (Count of) 134
Judith (Countess of) 134</p> <p>BAVLIS
James 38
Jane (—) (Chandler) (Hawkes) 38</p> <p>BEAL
Joshua 152
Mary (Farrow) (Stowell) 152</p> <p>BEALE
John 155</p> <p>BEANE
Lewis 26
Mary 26</p> |
|---|--|---|

- BEANE**
Mary (Auscin) (Sayward) 26
- BEAUTIFITZ**
(Beaufell)
(Bewfes)
Agnes 131
William 131
- BEESON**
Charity (Grubb) 59
Edward 59
Richard 59
- BELCHER**
Zipparah 170
- BELL**
Mary (Bragdon) 34
Mercy 90
William 34
- BENNET**
Elizabeth 143
- BENT**
Agnes (Gosling) 172
Deborah (Fairbanks) 172
Ebenezer 172, 173
Edith 172
Elizabeth (Bourne) 172
Elvira (Crane) (Smith) 172
Hannah (Shepherd) 172
Harriet Stedman 169, 172
John 172
Joseph 172
Marcha (—) 172
Nancy (Stedman) 172
Rachael (Fuller) 172
Robert 172
Ruth (Crouch) 172
- BEST**
Marie 23
- BETTERTON**
Henry 74
Patience (Jefferis) 74
- BEZER**
Ann (Fry) 39
Edward 39
Ruth 39
- BLACK**
Daniel 34
Dorcas (Bragdon) 34
Mary 79
Sarah (Adams) 34
Samuel 34, 79
- BLACKBURN**
Elizabeth 161
- BLACKLEY**
Catherine 157
Janett 157
- BLACKSHORE**
Mary ("Temperance") (Richman) 122
- BLACKSHORE**
Morgan 122
- BLACKSON**
— (Green) 53
- BLACKWELL**
Mary 65
- BLACKWOOD**
Agnes 1
- BLAND**
Mary (Swann) 156
Richard 156
- BLISS**
Margaret (—) 29
Sarah 29, 130
Thomas 29
- BLISSE**
Alice (Smith) 29
John 29
- BLACKSON** (see Blackson)
- BLYSSE**
Elizabeth (—) 29
William 29
- BOGG(s)**
Hannah (Rice) 123, 124
James 123, 124
Jane 124
Mary (Rice) 124
Rice 124
William 124
- BONITHON**
Jane (Durant) 31
Ralph 31
Richard 31
- BONNEY**
Charles 126
Lucy (Rice) 126
- BONYTHON**
Agnes (—) 32
Elinor (Myleinton) 31
Elizabeth 31, 32, 45
Grace 31
John 31, 32
Lucretia (Leigh) 31
Richard 31, 45
Susanna 32
- BOREMAN**
Elizabeth (Smith) (Smith) 141
Nathaniel 141
- BORLASE**
Anne 72
John 72
- BOURNE**
Elizabeth 172
- BOWETER**
Ann 39
Frances 39
John 39
- BOWMAR**
Eliza Celeste (Green) 55
- BOWMAR**
Joseph 55
- BOWNE**
Eliza (Southgate) 146
James 146
Walter 146
- BOYD**
Abigail (Bulfinch) 3
Agnes 1
Agnes (Blackwood) 1
Augusta Murray 9, 165, 166
Catherine Charlotte (Wilkins) 9
Caroline Green 12
Charles Coffin 4
Charles Mayo 12
Charles Orlando 9
Ebenezer Little 4
Edward Augustus 9
Ellen Almira 9
Frances 4
Frances Greenleaf 9
Frederick William 9, 10, 13, 86, 111, 114, 165, 166
Frederick William Jr. 11
Hannah (Greenleaf) 4
Harriet (Dummer) 9
Horatio Erroll 9, 12
Isabella (Southgate) 4, 8, 146, 165
Isabella Susanna 9
James 1, 2, 3, 44
James Joseph 9
James Railey 11, 111
James (Wallace) 4
Janet 1, 2, 3
Janet (Connell) 1
John 1, 2
John Parker 4
John (Wallace) 4
Joseph 3, 7, 8
Joseph C. 3
Joseph Coffin 4, 8, 11, 146, 165
Katharine Patterson 15
Lloyd Tilghman 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 100, 116
Lutie (Temple) 11
Margaret 4
Margaret (Conel) 1
Margaret (Thompson) 1, 2, 162
Margaret Ann (Hall) 9
Mary 14
Mary Eliza (Railey) 10, 11, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115
Mary Lee 4

- BOYD**
 Mary Mayo 12
 Mary Railey 15, 16
 Mary Southgate 9
 Miranda Elizabeth 9
 Octavia Caroline 9
 Robert 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 162
 Robert Southgate 9
 Ruth (Smith) 4
 Sarah Bragg (Farrington) 9
 Sarah (Frazier) 4
 Samuel Stillman 9
 Susan Anderson (Patterson) 12, 15
 Susanna (Coffin) 3, 44
 Tilghman 12, 13
 Walter Bowne 9
 Walter Stuart 12, 111, 116
 Williams 2, 4
- BOYS**
 Edward 154
 Dorothy 154
- BRADON**
 Arthur 33
 Betty 34
 Daniel 34
 Dorcas 34
 Elizabeth (Baker) 35
 Isabella 34, 35, 79
 Isabella (Austin) 34
 Jeremiah 34
 Joseph 34
 Josiah 35
 Lydia 35
 Lydia (Twisden) 33
 Lydia (Young) (Haynes) 34
 Mary 33, 34
 Mary (—) 33
 Mary (Banks) 34
 Mary (Moulton) (Hilton) 33, 92
 Mary (Sewall) 34
 Mary (Sweet) 35
 Matthias 35
 Mehitable 34
 Mercy 35
 Mercy (Main) 34
 Mercy (Main) (Young) 34, 35
 Miriam (Milberry) 35
 Olive 35
 Patience (Patience) 33
 Ruth 34
 Samuel 26, 28, 33, 34, 35, 79, 92
 Sarah 34
 Sarah (Strickney) 34
 Tabitha 34
- BRAGDON**
 Tabitha (Banks) 28, 34, 79
 Thomas 33
- BRANSPETH**
 Elizabeth (—) 71
 Thomas 71
- BRETT**
 Mary 72
- BRINTON**
 Deborah 76
 Mary 170
 Sarah Darlington 76
 William 76
- BROCKLEBANK**
 Hannah 43
 Hannah (—) 36, 43
 Jane 36
 John 36
 Samuel 36, 43
 Sarah 36
- BROOK**
 Joan 30
- BROOKS**
 Betsey 69
 Maria Celeste (Hutchins) 69
 Samuel 69
 William 69
- BROWN**
 Eunice 144
 Samuel 144
- BROWNE**
 Abigail 146
 Anne 155
 Henry 155
 Octavia (Southgate) 146
 Thomas 146
 William 146
- BUCKLEY**
 Adam 38
 Ann (—) 38
 Hannah (Sanderson) 38, 60
 John 38, 60
 Mary (Empson) 38
 Rachael 26, 38, 59
- BUFFINGTON**
 Phoebe (Grubb) 59
 Richard, J. 59
- BULFINCH**
 Abigail 3
- BULLOCK**
 Elizabeth (Railey) 103
 John, Jr. 103
 Sarah 104
- C**
- CABELL**
 Nicholas 67
- CABELL**
 Rachael (Hooper) 67
 Williams 67
- CAFFREY**
 Eliza 55
- CALLMEYER**
 Gustave 167
 Leonie F. 167
- CAME**
 Patience (Bragdon) 33
 Samuel 33
- CAMPBELL**
 — 158
 Col. — 158
- CARRRE**
 Judah
- CAREY**
 Ann 76
- CARLET**
 Edith Barney (Tilghman) 167
 Eugene 167
 Frederick 167
 Richard 167
- CARNES**
 Hepzibah 44
 John 44
- CARRIE**
 Louis 101
 Pregeante (Flenmar) 101
- CARRINGTON**
 Ann 84
 Anne (Mayo) 85
 George 85
 Hemingham (Codrington) 85
 Paul 85
- CARSON**
 Caroline Charlotte
 Isabel (Green) 55
 Joseph 55
- CARTER**
 Elizabeth 74
 Elizabeth (Tull) 75
- CASON**
 Elizabeth 63
 Prudence (Hammond)
 Robert 63
- CASTILE**
 Eleanor of 137
 Ferdinand III 137
- CHAMPNEY**
 Mary 152
 Samuel 152
 Sarah (Hubbard) 152
- CHANDEN**
 Christopher 60
 Prudence (Grubb) 60
- CHANDLER**
 Ann 39, 40

- CHANDLER**
 Ann (—) 39
 Ann (Boweter) 39
 Ann (DownTown) 39
 Anne 39
 Charity 40
 George 39, 74
 Jane 39, 74
 Jane (—) 39
 John 39
 Mary (Makin) 39
 Ruth (Bezer) 39
 Sarah 155
 Swithin 39
 Thomas 39
 William 39
- CHANNEY**
 Thomas 26
- CHARMICHAEL**
 Maria Amanda
 (Green) 55
 Richard 55
- CHASE**
 Priscilla 90
- CHEATAM**
 Elizabeth (Green)
 (Dawson) 53
 Leonard 53
- CHENEY**
 Hannah 171
- CHESTER**
 Frances 48
 Robert 48
- CHESTNUT**
 Ann Eliza (Rice) 125
 Eliza 125
 William 125
- CHEYNEY**
 Ann 75
 Elizabeth 75
 Thomas 75
- CLAIRBORNE**
 Charlotte (Hutchins) 70
 Ferdinand Leigh 70
 Magdalen (Hutchins) 70
 Mary (Leigh) 70
 Thomas A. 70
 William 70
- CLARK**
 Elizabeth 171
- CLARKE**
 Nancy 158
 William 158
- CLAY**
 Amey 53
 Charles 54
 Henry 54
 Lucy (Green) 54
 Martha (Green) 54
 Mary (Mitchell) 54
- CLIFTON**
 Elizabeth (Herbert alias
 Finche) (Scott) 31
 Gervase 151
 Cod
 Sarah 154
- COOKINGTON**
 Heningham 85
- COFFIN**
 Anna (Dole) 44
 Apphia 43
 Brocklebank Samuel 43
 Charles 44
 David 4
 Dionis (Stevens) 41, 42,
 151
 Edmund 43
 Enoch 43, 44
 Hepzibah (Carnes) 44
 Jane 43
 Joane (Kember) 41
 Johan (—) 41
 John 43
 Joseph 3, 43, 44, 90, 91
 Joshua 44
 Judith (Greenleaf)
 (Sommerby) 42, 57
 Judith (Greenleaf) 43
 Margaret (Morse) 3, 44,
 90, 91
 Mary 44
 Mary (Gorham) 44
 Mary (Pike) 44
 Mehitable (Moody) 43
 Moses 44
 Nathaniel 36, 43
 Nicholas 41
 (Rev). Paul 8, 44
 Peter 41, 42
 Sarah 44
 Sarah (Bardlett) 44
 Sarah (Brocklebank)
 (Dole) 36, 43
 Shuah (Barilett) 43
 Susanna 3, 44
 Tristram 41, 43, 151
 Tristram, Jr. 42, 57
- COLLIGAN**
 Mary (Polly) 94
- CONDON**
 — 53
 Rebecca (Green) 53
- CONNEL**
 Margaret 1
- CONNELL**
 Janet 1
- CONNER**
 Mary 23, 79
- COOK**
 Ann Hedge 59
- COPE**
 Anne (Taylor) 161
 Charity (Jeffers)
 (Evans) 74, 161
 John 74
 Joseph 161
- CORBIT**
 Daniel 22, 170, 171
 Daniel II 171
 Daniel Wheeler 169, 170
 Eliza (Naudain) 170
 Elizabeth England
 (Offley) 171
 Elizabeth (Holdt) or
 (Hoodt) 171
 Mary (Brinton) 171
 Mary Clark (Higgins)
 169, 170
 Mary (Cowgill) 170
 Mary (Pennell) 170
 Sarah Clark 22, 169
 William 169, 170, 171
- COWGILL**
 Mary 170
- COWLES**
 Elizabeth 163
- COX**
 Ann 89
- CRAIG**
 Janet 162
- CRALLE**
 Isabel 131
 Martha (Pepelsham) 131
 Robert 131
- CRANE**
 Elvira 173
 Friend 173
 Harriet (Fessenden) 173
- CRAWFORD**
 Hannah 60
 John 60
 Margaret 60
- CRAWLEY**
 Elizabeth (Green) 53
 John 53
- CROUCH**
 Ruth 172
- CUMMIN**
 Agnes 3
- CUMSTINGS**
 Elizabeth 28, 45, 64
 Elizabeth (Boynthoon) 32,
 45, 64
 Elizabeth Cabbot 9
 Richard 32, 45, 64
 Thomas 45
- CURTIS**
 Abigail (Thayer) 170
 Daniel 22
 Elizabeth 28

CURTIS
 Frederick Augustus 169, 170, 171
 Frederick William 22, 169, 170
 Hannah (Payn) 170
 Hannah Marean (Wiswall) 170
 Harriet Hurd 22, 169, 170
 Harriet Lorinda (Hurd) 169, 170, 171
 Henry 22, 170
 Jane (—) 170
 John 170
 Richardine 28
 Sarah Clark (Corbit) 22, 169, 170
 Solomon 170, 171
 Theophilus 170
 Thomas 28
 Zipparah (Belcher) 170

D

DALE
 Elizabeth 72
 Hannah (—) (Brocklebank) 36
 Matthew 72
 Richard 35
D'ARDENNES
 Godefroy 135
DARNEIL
 Aaron 104
 Jane (Railey) 104
DAVIDSON
 Jane 55
 Davis (Davies) 26
 Elizabeth (Isaac) 46
 Isaiah 75
 Joseph 46
 Mary 26, 46
 Nancy 75
 Nicholas Davis 26, 46
 Sarah 26
 Sarah (—) 46
 Sarah (Stevenson) 75
DAWSON
 — 53
 Elizabeth (Green) 53
DE BEAUCHAMP
 Isabel 137
 Maud (Fitz Geoffrey) 137
 William 137
DE CHESTER
 Robert 48
DE CLARE
 Alianove 137
 Gilbert 137
 Joan (Plantagenet) 137

DELTON
 Margaret 154
 William 154
DE VERE
 Joan 138
 Robert 138
DEMING
 Elizabeth 50
DeROSE
 Mary 167
DESPENSER (see le Despenser)
 Isabel 138
DE VERMANDOIS
 Adela 135
 Herbert II 13
DE WARENNE
 Alice 138
 Joan (de Vere) 138
 John 138
 William 138
DICKINSON
 Azariah 144
 Benjamin 144
 Sarah (Scott) 144
 Sarah (Southgate) 144
DODD
 George 26, 46
 Mary (Davis) 46
DOLE
 Anna 44
 Henry 36, 43
 Sarah 42, 57
 Sarah (Brocklebank) 36, 43
 William 44
DOWNTOWN
 Ann 39
DRAKE
 Minnie 15
DRUMMOND
 Sarah 156
 William 156
DURANT
 Jane 31
 John 31
DUMMER
 Jeremiah 9
 Mehitable (Moody) 9
DUNCAN
 Alexander 74
 Ann (Jefferis) 74

E

EATON
 — 53
 — (Green) 53
EDGE
 Ann 161

EDGE
 Ann (Pennell) 161
 George 161
EDWARDS
 William 155
ELLISON
 Jane 127
 John 127
 Mary A. 127
EMPSON
 Mary 38
ENGLAND
 Elizabeth 171
EVANS
 Catharine 168
 Carol Lloyd 21
 Charity (Jefferis) 74
 Christopher 22
 David 19
 Ellen (Rogers) 15, 19, 20
 Elwyn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
 Elwyn, Jr. 20, 21
 Elwyn, III. 21
 Howell 20
 Jane Tilghman (Stabler) 21
 John 74
 Katherine Lloyd 22
 Lloyd Tilghman Boyd 23
 Lorraine Hackney (Goodrich) 23
 Mary Railey (Boyd) 15, 21
 Thomas 15, 19.
 Tilghman 21
 Tilghman Boyd 23
 Mary (Moberly) 22
 Shelley 23

F

FAIRBANKS
 Deborah 172
 Silence 171
FAIRSERVICE
 Margaret (Boyd) 2
 Matthew 2
FARLOW
 Elizabeth 74
FARRINGTON
 John 9
 Polly (Adams) 9
 Sarah Bragg 9
FARROW
 Frances 152
 John 152
 Mary 152
 Mary (Polly) 157

- FAULKNER**
 Elizabeth (Filmer) 48
 William
FERGUSON
 Margaret Jane 125
FESSENDEN
 Harriet 172
FILMER
 Anne (Heton) 48
 Anthony 48
 Edward 25, 48
 Elizabeth 48, 53
 Elizabeth 48
 Elizabeth (—) 48, 53
 Elizabeth (Argall) 25, 48
 Frances (Chester) 48
 James 48
 Henry 48, 53
 Jane (—) 48
 John 48
 Katherine 48
 Margery (Reyner) 48
 Martha 49, 53
 Mary 48
 Reginald 48
 Reynald 48
 Robert 48
 Sarah 48
FITZ ALAN
 Alice (de WARENNE) 138
 Edmund 138
 Isabel (Despenser) 138
 Phillipe 139
 Richard 138
 Sibyl (Montagu) 138
FITZ GEOFFREY
 John 137
 Maud 137
FLANDERS (Counts of)
 Arnolph I 135
 Arnolph II 135
 Baldwin I 135
 Baldwin II 135
 Baldwin III 135
 Baldwin IV 135
 Baldwin V 135
 Matilda, Lady of 135
FLEETWOOD 25
 — 25
 Jane (Argall) 25
FLENMAR
 Pregeante 101
FLETCHER
 Lydia 80
FLOWER
 Hannah (Grubb) 60
 John 60
 Mary 60
 Richard 60
- FOCKE**
 Arnoldina Olivia
FOOTE
 Elizabeth (Deming) 50
 Elizabeth (Smith) 50, 141
 Joan (Brook) 50
 Mary (Merrick) 51, 88,
 130
 Nathaniel 50, 141
 Rebecca 141
 Robert 50
 Samuel 51, 88, 130
 Sarah 51, 130
FOXLEY
 Mary 164
FOXWELL
 Elizabeth (Cummings)
 45, 64
 John 45, 64
 Richard 64
 Susanna (Bonython) 64
FRANCIS
 Ann
FRAZIER
 Ann N. 80
 John 4
 Sarah 4
FRY
 Ann 39
FULLER
 Elizabeth 149
 Rachael 172
 Thankful 171
- G**
- GALE**
 Anna Magdalen (Green)
 55
 Thomas 55
GAMBO (GAMBAUD)
 Anne Frances (Pintard)
 101
 Moses 101
GAULT
 Gabrielle 157
GILPIN
 Edward 61
 Lydia (Grubb) 61
GOLDTHWAITE
 Benjamin 78
 Charity (Edwards) 78
 Mary 78
GOODRICH
 Hunter 23
 Lorraine Hackney 23
 Marie (Pabst) 23
 Mary (Hackney) 23
 William Osborne 23
- GORDON**
 Lydia (Bragdon) 35
 Robert 35
GORHAM
 Mary 44
 Nathaniel 44
GOSLING
 Agnes 172
GOULD
 Enoch 84
 Frances Ann 84
GOWER
 Lowys 132, 139
 Thomas 139
GRAHAM
 Agnes 52
 Elizabeth 52, 124
 Francis 52, 124, 125
 Jane (—) 52
 John 52
 Mary 52
 Robert 52, 124, 125
 William 52
GRANDY
 Joseph 78
 Lydia (King) 78
GRANT
 Edward 67
 Joan (Hooper) (Rundell)
 67
GRAY
 Edmund 85
 Elizabeth 79
 John 79
GRAVES
 John 141
 Mary (Mayo) 85
 Mary (Smith) 141
GREEN
 Abner 54, 55, 69, 70, 105,
 114
 Abraham 53, 55, 163
 Amey (Clay) Green 53
 Ann Harwood 54
 Anna Magdalen 55
 Anthony 54
 Caroline Charlotte Isabel
 55
 Elias 55
 Eliza (Caffrey) 55
 Eliza Celeste 55
 Elizabeth 53
 Elizabeth (—) 54
 Elizabeth Buckingham 54
 Elizabeth (Cowles) 163
 Elizabeth (Kirkland) 55
 Elizabeth (Marston) 53,
 83, 163
 Elizabeth Rebecca 163
 Everard 55

GREEN

Filmer 53
 Filmer Wills 55
 Grief 54
 Hannah 53
 Henry Filmer 54
 Henry M. 55
 Irene Wood 114
 Isabel 72
 James 55
 Jane (Davidson) 55
 John 53, 72
 Lucy 54
 Margaret Crittenden
 (Railey) 105
 Maria Amanda 55
 Marston 54
 Martha 54
 Martha (—) 53
 Martha (Filmer) 49, 53
 Martha (Kirtland) 54
 Martha (Wills) 54, 163
 Matilda Susan 10, 55, 105
 (Sometimes called Susan)
 Mary (Hutchins) 55, 69,
 70, 105
 Martha (Wills) 54, 163
 Mary 53
 Mary Ann Martha 55
 Mary (Hutchins) 55
 Mary (Metcalf) 55
 Mary (Walker) 53
 Rebecca 53, 54
 Sarah (Wood) 114
 Thomas 49, 55, 83, 163
 Thomas Hutchins 55
 Thomas Marston 54, 163
 Thomas Marston, Jr. 54
 William 53, 105
 William Anthony 55

GREENLEAF

Benjamin 4
 Edmund 43, 57
 Hannah 4
 John 57
 Judith 42, 43, 57
 Margaret 57
 Sarah (Dole) 42, 57

GRUBB

Adam 60
 Ann Hedge (Cook) 59
 Ann (Moore) 59
 Charity 39, 61, 76
 Clara May 99
 Emanuel 59
 Hannah 60
 Hannah (Mendenhall)
 (Marshall) 59
 Henry 59

GRUBB

Isaac 60
 Jemima 60
 John 27, 38, 59, 60, 61
 Joseph 59
 Lydia 61
 Lydia (Baker) 27, 60, 61,
 76
 Lydia (Hewes) 60
 Margaret (Crawford) 60
 Mary 60
 Mary (Bates) (Wall) 59
 Mary (Russell) 60
 Nathaniel 59
 Peter 59
 Phoebe 59
 Prudence 60
 Rachael (—) 59
 Rachael (Buckley) 27, 38,
 59
 Rachel 38, 60
 Rebecca (Henry) 60
 Richard 60
 Samuel 27, 59, 60, 61, 76
 Sarah 61
 William 60

GULL

Elizabeth (Smith)
 (Foote) 141
 William 141

H

HACKNEY

Mary (Conner) 23
 Robert Henry 23

HADLEY

Phoebe (Grubb)
 (Buffington) 59
 Simon 59

HAINES

Elizabeth 160

HALL

Joel 9
 Margaret Ann 9
 Mary 9

HAMMOND

Agnes (—) 62
 Elizabeth 62
 Elizabeth (—) 63
 Elizabeth (Cason) 63, 150
 Johanna 62
 John 62
 Margaret 62
 Mary (—) 62
 Robert 63
 Sarah 63, 150
 Thomas 62, 63, 150
 William 62

HARDIN

Susan Mary 105

HARMON

Deborah (Johnson)
 (Foxwell)
 Elizabeth 28, 65
 Elizabeth (Cummings)
 28, 45, 64
 Elizabeth (Cummings)
 (Foxwell) 45
 John 28, 45, 64
 Lydia 64

HARPER

Elizabeth (Farlow) 74
 Moses 74

HARWOOD

Ann 54, 66
 Francis 66
 Humphrey 66
 Jane 66
 Robert Foster 66
 Thomas 66
 William 66

HARBAGE

Ingeman of 134
 Irmengarde of 134

HAWKES

Jane (—) (Chandler) 39
 William 39

HAYNES

Lydia (Young) 34
 Thomas 34

HENRY

Mary 60
 Rebecca 60
 William 60

HERBERT alias FINCHE

Elizabeth 131
 Vincent 131

HERON

Anne 48
 Martin 48

HEWES

Lydia 60
 Mary 60
 William 60

HICKMAN

John 76
 Mary (Jefferis)
 Thomas

HIGGINS

Mary Clark 169, 170

HILL

— 84
 Elizabeth (Mayo) 84
 Sarah (Jourdain)

HILTON

Mainwaring 33, 92
 Mary (Moulton) 33, 92
 William 92

HITCHCOCK
Hannah 141

HOLDT OR HOODT
Elizabeth 171

HOOKER
Sarah Barber 171
Sarah (Barber) 171
Zibcon 171

HOOPER
Elizabeth 67, 84
George 67, 84
Hugh 67
Joan 67
Rachael 67
Susanna 67

HOPES
Elizabeth 161
Elizabeth A. 114
Passmore 114

HOOTEN
Eleanor 122
Hannah (Rees) 122

HOWARD
Mary 86
Thirza 86

HOWELL
Evan 82
Sarah 82

HUGHES
Florence 23

HUBBARD
David 159
H. C. 158
Mary (Polly) Swann 159
Sally P. (Robinson) 158
Samuel 152
Sarah 152
Thomas 159

HUDSON
Sally 146

HUNT
Ann 75
David 15
Deborah 75
Joseph 75
Katharine Patterson
(Boyd) (Morehead) 15

HUNTER
— 68
— (Hutchins) 68

HURD
Harriet 22
Harriet Lorinda 169, 170,
171
Sarah Barber (Hooker)
171
William II 171

HUTCHINS
Ann 70
Ann (White) 55, 68

HUTCHINS
Anthony 55, 68
Betsey (Brooks)
(Towson) 69
Charlotte 70
Jacques 101
James 68, 101
John 68, 69, 101
Magdalene (Pintard) 101
Magdalen 70
Maria Celeste 69
Margaret (Pintard) 68,
101
Mary 55, 70
Samuel 69
Thomas 68

I

ISAAC
Elizabeth (—) 46
Joseph 46

ISHAM
Anne (Borlase) 72
Anne (Pulton) 72
Elizabeth (—) (Brans-
peth) 71
Elizabeth (Dale) 72
Ellen (Vere) 72
Euseby 72
Gregory 72
Harry 71, 72, 118
Henry de 71, 72, 118
Julian (—) de 71
Katherine (Banks)
(Royall) 72
Mary 73, 118
Mary (Brett) 72
Robert de 71
Thomas 71, 72
William de 71, 72

J

JACKSON
Theodosia 172

JEFFERIS
Abigail 75, 76
Ann 60, 74, 75
Ann (—) 74
Ann (Carey) 76
Ann (Cheyney) 75
Ann (Robinson) 76
Anna 76
Benjamin 74, 76
Catharine (Baldon) 74
Charity 74, 76, 161
Charity (Grubb) 61, 76,
98
Curtis 76

JEFFERIS
Deborah (Hunt) 75
Eleanor (—) 74
Elizabeth 76, 98
Elizabeth (Carter) 74
Elizabeth (Farlow)
(Harper) 74
Elizabeth (Ring,
(Neild) 74
Elizabeth (Taylor) 75,
161
Elizabeth (Tull) (Carter)
75
Emmor 60, 75, 76, 161
Emmor Jr. 61, 76, 98
George 74
Grubb 76
James 60, 74, 75
Jane 74
Jane (Chandler) 40, 74
Jane (Logan) 75
John Shippen 76
John 75
Joseph 76
Lydia 76
Lydia (Nowell) 74
Mary 74, 76
Mary (Baily) 76
Nancy (Davis) 75
— (Osborne) 76
Patience 74
Rachael (Grubb) 60
Richard 75
Robert 40, 74, 75
Sarah 76
Sarah Darlington
(Brinton) 76
Sarah (Hickman)
Thomas 74
William 74

JEFFRIES
Jane 39

JENKINSON
— 25
Sarah (Argall) 25

JENNET
Florinda (Pintard)
(Spender) 101
Robert 101

JOHNS
— (Swann) 158
Alfred 158

JOHNSON
Deborah 64
Edward 64
Lawrence S. 167
Lawrence S., Jr. 167
Leonie Augusta
(Tilghman) (Work) 167
Priscilla 64

JONES

Ann (Chandler)
(Robbins) 40
Benjamin 160
Edward 160
Francis 54
George 40
Hannah 160
James H. 99
John 160
Lydia 160
Margaret W. (Rice) 125,
126
Margaret Y. (Patterson)
99
Rebecca (Green) 54
Robert 85
Sarah (Mayo) (Scott) 85
Sarah (Taylor) 160
Washington 125, 126
William 160

JORDON

Harriort 99
Jourdain
Ignatius 57
Elizabeth (Baskerville) 57
Sarah 57

K

KAVANAUGH

Bishop H. H. 105
Margaret Crittenden
(Railey) (Green) 105

KEEL

E. 84
Sarah (Mayo) 84

KEITH

Charlotte (Ashmore) 104
Isbram 104
Mary Elizabeth 104

KEMBER

Joane 41
Robert 41

KEMPER

Barbara E. 167

KENT

Edmund (Earl of) 138
Joan (Countess of) 138

KING

Abigail Top (Topp) 79
Ann N. Frazer (Frazier)
80
Betsey 80
Cytus 80
David 79
Dorcas 80
Elizabeth 78
Elizabeth (Gray) 79
Elizabeth (Webber) 78

KING

Hannah (Larrabee) 80
Hannah (Storer) 80
Isabella 80
Isabella (Bragdon) 35, 79,
145
John 78, 79, 152
Josiah 79
Katherine 79
Lydia 78
Martha 79
Mary 5, 78, 80, 81, 145
Mary (Alsop) 80
Mary (Black) 79, 80
Mary (Conner) or
(Canner) 79
Mary (Goldthwaite) 78
Mary (Stowell) 78, 79,
152
Maryone (Hammond) 62
Pauline 80
Rebecca 79
Richard 35, 78, 80, 145
Rufus 80
Sebella (Bragdon) 79
William 78, 80

KINGS AND QUEENS OF

ENGLAND

Aelfthryth, (Princess)
135
Aethewulf 135
Alfred "The Great" 135
Edward I 137
Eleanor of Aquitaine 136
Henry I 136
Henry II 136
Henry III 136
Isabella of Angouleme
136
Joan Plantagenet
(Princess) 137
John 136
William The Conqueror
136

KINGS OF FRANCE

Adelia (Princess) 135
Charlemagne 134
Charles II 134, 135
Charles Martel 134
Judith (Princess of
France) 135
Louis I 134
Pepin III 134
Robert II 135

KING OF ITALY

Berengarius 135

KIRKLAND

Elizabeth 55

KIRTLAND

Martha 54

KNATCHBELL

John 48
Mary (Filmer) 48
KNEELAND
John
Martha (King) (Swan) 79
KNIGHT
Joan 26

L

LANDSBECK

Catherine 93

LANE

Dorothy 117
Elizabeth (Vincent)
(West) 117
Richard 117

LAON

Berrada of 134
Charibert of 134

LARRABEE

Lydia (Mitchell) 80
William

LAWS

Emma M. 114

LE DESPENCER

Alianore (De Clare) 137
Hugh 137
Isabel 137
Isabel (de Beauchamp)
138

LEIGH

Lucretia 31
Mary 70
Phillipa (Prest) 31
William 31

LELAND

Dorcas (King) 80
Joseph 80
Lydia (Fletcher) 80
Phineas 80

LEVIS

Charles M. 169
Harriet Hurd (Curtis)
(Reese) 169
Sara Clark (Corbit)
(Curtis)

LEWKNOR

Jonna (Halsam) 132
Sybilla 132
Thomas 132

LIGON

Janetha (Mayo) 87
Leonard Seth 87

LILLINGTON

Alexander 156
Elizabeth 156

LITTLE

Daniel 44

LITTLE

Elizabeth (Worth) 44
 Enoch 44
 Frances (Boyd) 4
 Sarah (Coffin) 44
 William 4

LIVERMORE

Daniel 144
 Mary (Southgate) 144

LOYD

Ann 164
 Anna Maria 164
 Edward 164
 Katrina (Katherine)
 82, 122
 Sarah (Howell) 82, 122
 Thomas 82, 122

LOAKER

Joan (Morse) 89
 William 89

LOCKE

Margaret 46
 William 46

LOGAN

Jane 75

LONG

Henry 127
 Mary Ann (Barnett) 127

LONGFELLOW

Stephen 34
 Tabitha (Bragdon) 34

LOVETT

Katherine 72

LOWE

Sally 125

M

MACON

Henry 86
 Rebecca (Mayo) 86
 Sally W. 157
 William 157

MAIN

Josiah 34
 Mercy 34

MAKIN

Mary 39
 Richard 39

MANFIELD

George 155
 Mary 155

MAREAN

Hannah 171

MARR

Helen 126

MARRIOT

Susannah (Swann) 155
 William 155

MARSHALL

— 122
 Hannah (Mendenhall) 59
 Jane (Rees) 122
 Mary (Grubb) 60
 Thomas 59, 60

MARSTON

— 53
 Elizabeth 53, 83
 Elizabeth (Marvell)
 53, 83
 Rebecca (Green)
 (Condon) 53
 Thomas 53, 54, 83

MARVELL

Elizabeth 53, 83
 Thomas 83

MAVERICK

Catherine 34

MAYO

Ann (Carrington) 84
 Ann (Perror) 84, 85
 Anne 85
 Catherine (Swann) 86,
 87, 104, 159
 Daniel 86
 Elizabeth 84, 85, 87, 104
 Elizabeth (Hooper) 67, 84
 Frances Ann (Gould)
 84, 85
 Hester 85
 Jane (—) 84
 Janetha 87
 John 86
 Joseph 67, 84, 85, 86
 Martha (Tabb) 86
 Mary 85, 87, 104
 Mary (Howard?)
 (Swinney) 86
 Mary (Polly) 87
 Mary (Tabb) 86
 Rebecca 86
 Sarah 84, 85
 William 84, 85, 86, 87,
 104, 159

MEAD

Cowles 55
 Mary Ann Martha
 (Green) 55

MENDENHALL

Anne 59
 Benjamin 59
 Hannah 59
 William P. 126

MENDINHALL

Estelle M. 126
 Estelle Miercken (Rice)
 128
 William Gibbons 128

MERRICK

Elizabeth (Tilley) 88
 Mary 51, 88
 Sarah (Srebbins) 88, 148
 Thomas 51, 88, 148

MERRILL

Abel 90
 Elizabeth Cabbot (Cum-
 mings) 9
 John 9
 Mary Southgate (Boyd) 9
 Priscilla (Chase) 90
 Susanna 90
 Thomas 9

METCALFE

John 55
 Mary 55

MILBERRY

John 35
 Miriam 35
 Susanna (Sayward) 35

MILLER

Edith Belden 167

MITCHELL

Benjamin 34
 Joseph 34
 Isabella (Bragdon) 34
 Lydia 80
 Mary 54
 Mchitable (Bragdon) 34

MOBERLY

Mary 22

MONTAGU

Joan (of Kent) 138
 Sybil 138
 William 138

MONTAGUE

Mary (Partridge)
 (Smith) 141
 Peter 141

MOODY

— 9
 Mchitable 9, 43

MOORE

Ann 59
 John 59
 Joseph 76
 Margaret 59
 Sarah (Jefferis) 76

MOREHEAD

John 15
 Katharine Patterson
 (Boyd) 15
 Mary Boyd 15, 23
 Minnie (Drake) 15
 William Clyde 15
 William Clyde, Jr. 15

MORSE

Anthony 89, 90
 Ann (Cox) 89, 90

MORSE
 Benjamin 44, 90
 Christian 89
 Joan 89
 Joseph 90
 Margaret 3, 44, 90, 91
 Mary 89
 Mercy (Bell) 90
 Nicholas 89
 Philip 89
 Ruth (Sawyer) 90
 Susanna (—) 44, 90
 Susanna (Merrill) 90
 William 89, 90

MORTON
 Elizabeth (Blackburn)
 161
 Hannah (Taylor) 161
 Samuel 161

MOULDER
 Mary (Grubb) 60
 Robert 60

MOULTON
 Ebenezer 35
 John 92
 Martha 33
 Martha (—) 90
 Mary 33, 92
 Mary (Smyth) 92
 Mercy (Bragdon) 35
 Robert 92
 Thomas 33, 92

MULLEN
 Grenville 146
 Mary King (Southgate)
 146
 Prentiss 146
 Sally (Hudson) 146

MURDOCK
 Hannah (Stedman) 150
 Robert 150

MYLEINTON
 Elinor 31
 William 31

Mc

McDERMOT
 Ann (Hutchins) 70
 Bryan 70

McBRAYER
 Sarah 105

McGUFFIN
 John 94
 Susanna (Naff) 94

McLAUREN
 Betsie 158
 Lewis 159
 Martha ("Patty")
 (Swann) 159

McLAUREN
 William 159

McLELLAN
 Abigail (Browne) 146
 Hugh 146
 Nabby (Abigail) 146

N

Naff (Naff)
 Abraham 93
 Catherine 94, 95, 129
 Catherine (Landsbreck)
 93
 Christian 93
 Eliza Ann 94
 Franca (—) 93
 Francis 93
 Hance 129
 Hannah (—) 94
 Hans 93, 129
 Hans Heinrich 93
 Henry 93
 Henry Heath 94
 Isaac 93
 John Heath 94
 John Henry 94
 Margaret Heath 94
 Maria Susanna 94
 Mary 94
 Mary ("Polly") (Colli-
 gan) 94, 129
 Michael 93
 Rebecca 94
 Susanna 94
 William 94
 William Hance (Hans) 94

NAGLE
 Francis Joseph 127
 Mary Eidth Louise
 (Ryon) 127

NASH
 Ebenezer 150

NAUDAIN
 Eliza 170

NEAL
 Abigail C. 146
 Eliza 146
 James 146

NEILD
 Elizabeth (Ring) 74
 John 74

NEWLIN
 Esther 61
 Nathaniel
 Sarah (Grubb) 61
 Thomas 61

NOOKS
 Ann 96
 Elizabeth 96

NOOKS
 James 96
 Jane 96
 Joseph 96
 Mary 96
 Moses 96
 Ruth (—) 96, 161
 Sarah 96, 161
 Susannah 96
 Thomas 96
 William 96, 161

NORMANDY
 Eleanora of 135
 Richard II, Count of 135
 Robert the Devil 136
 William 136

NOWELL
 Lydia 74

O

OFFLEY
 Elizabeth England 171

OLDS
 Margaret (Manfield) 155
 William 155

ORLEANS
 Hermintrudis of 134
 Odo of 134

OSBORNE
 — 76

OWENS
 — 122
 David 158
 Esther (Rees) 122
 Janet ("Jane") (Swann)
 158

P

PABST
 Frederick 23
 Marie 23
 Marie (Best) 23

PACKHAM
 Elizabeth 164

PARTRIDGE
 Deborah 171
 Mary 141

PASHLEY
 Elizabeth 139
 Elizabeth (Woodville)
 139
 John 132, 139
 Lowys (Gower) 132, 139
 Philippe (Sergeaux) 139
 Robert III 139

PATTERSON
 Amelia R. 99
 Clara May (Grubb) 99

- PATTERSON**
 Elizabeth (Jefferis) 76,
 98, 99, 128
 Elsie L. 127
 Harriot 97
 Harriott (Jordan) 99
 Helen R. (Sherron) 99
 Henry G. 99
 James 97
 James Sherron 99
 Jane 123
 John 76, 98, 99, 128
 John Cunningham 99
 John Cunningham Jr. 99
 Katharine Robinson
 (Rice) 99
 Katharine R. 126, 127
 Katharine (Rice) 12, 128
 Laura A. (Webster) 99
 Malcolm 99
 Margaret (Ross) 98, 99
 Margaret Y. 99
 Mary (—) 97
 Mary G. 99
 Robert 97, 98
 Robert G. 99
 Rosalie Sherron 99
 Ross 99
 Samuel 123
 Samuel G. 99
 Susan 98
 Susan S. 126
 Susan Anderson 12, 13, 99
 Susanna 98, 99
 Thomas 97
 Thomas Lattimer 12, 13,
 99, 126, 127, 128
 Webster 99
 Wilford 99
 Williametta (Phillips) 99
- PATTON**
 Mary Lee 158
- PAUL**
 Catherine (Maverick) 34
 Daniel 34
 Sarah (Bragdon) 34
 Stephen 34
- PAYN**
 Hannah 170
- PEARCE**
 Alice 149
- PEDRICK**
 John 60
 Rachael (Grubb) 60
- PENNELL**
 Ann 161
 Mary 170
- PENNINGTON**
 Andrew 126
 Ann Jane (Rice) 126
- PIKE**
 Mary 44
- PERROT**
 Ann 84, 85
 John 84, 85
- PHILLIPS**
 Williametta 99
- PINTARD**
 Ann (—) 101
 Anne Frances 101
 Anthoine (Anthony) 68,
 101
 Catherine 101
 Florinda 101
 Isabella 101
 John Lewis 101
 Katherine (Carrie) 101
 Magdalen 101
 Margaret 68, 101
 Samuel 101
- PLEASANT**
 James 119
 Jane (Rogers)
 (Randolph) 119
- PLEASANTS**
 Anna (Railey) 104
 James 104, 119, 120
 Jane (Rogers) 119
 Anna (Randolph) 104
 John 104
 Martha ("Pattie") 104
 Marthew 104
 Susannah (Woodson) 104
- PORTER**
 Aaron 80
 Benjamin James 80
 Betsy (King) 80
 Moses 80
 Pauline (King) 80
- POTTER**
 Elizabeth 144
 Nathaniel 144
 Rebecca 144
- PREBLE**
 Abraham 26, 33
 Joseph 26
 Judith (Tilden) 26
 Mary (Bragdon) 33
 Nathaniel 33
 Sarah (Austin) 26
- PREST**
 Phillippa 31
- PRITCHARD**
 Lydia (King) 78
 Samuel 78
- PROVENCE**
 Eleanor of 136
 Raymond Bevanger
 (Count of) 136
- PULTON**
 Anne 72
 Giles 72
 Katherine (Lovett) 72
- PYMPPE**
 Anne 132, 139
 Elizabeth (Pashley) 132,
 139
 Reginald de 132, 139
- Q**
- QUARINGTON**
 Christian (Morse) 89
 Thomas 89
- R**
- RAILEY**
 Anna 104
 Anna ("Nancy")
 (Scott) 105
 Caroline Green 114
 Catherine Swann 104
 Charles 87, 104
 Charles Randolph 110,
 113, 114
 Charlotte 105
 Elizabeth 103
 Elizabeth A. (Hoopes)
 114
 Elizabeth (Mayo) 104
 Elizabeth (Randolph) 87,
 103, 120
 Emma M. (Laws) 114
 Ernest Hooper 111
 Frances Sweeney 105
 Harriet (Rowland) 105
 Henry Otey 109
 Hervey Otey 114
 Irene Wood (Green) 114
 Isham 103
 James 10, 55, 69, 104,
 105, 106, 107, 108, 114
 James Green 114
 Jane 104
 John 87, 103, 120
 Joseph Carson 114
 Judith (Woodson) 104
 Lewis Clark 105
 Logan 105
 Madie Matilda 114
 Margaret Crittenden 105
 Martha ("Pattie")
 Pleasants 104
 Martha ("Patsy")
 (Rowland) 105
 Martha (Woodson) 103
 Martin 87, 104, 105
 Mary 116

RAILEY

Mary (Blackwell) 105
 Mary Eliza 10, 106, 114
 Mary Elizabeth (Keith)
 104
 Mary (Mayo) 87, 104
 Matilda Susan (Green)
 10, 55, 105, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 114
 Nancy (Watkins) 104
 Polina J. 114
 Polly (Mayo) 87
 Randolph 104
 Samuel 105
 Sarah (McBrayer) 105
 Sarah (Tucker) 105
 Susan Mary (Hardin) 105
 Susanna 103
 Susanna (Woodson) 103
 Tarleton 105
 Thomas 103
 William 104

RAMSEY

Jane 21

RANDALL, See Randolph

RANDOLPH

Dorothy 103
 Dorothy (Lane) (West)
 117
 Elizabeth 87, 103, 120
 Elizabeth (Bettie) 120
 Elizabeth (Riland) 117
 Elizabeth (Smith) 117
 Henry 117, 118, 156
 Isham 103, 119, 120, 158
 Jane 120
 Jane (Rogers) 103, 119,
 158
 Johan (Webbe) 117
 John 117
 Judith 156
 Judy E. 158
 Mary (Isham) 73, 118
 Richard 117, 120
 Robert 117, 155
 Sarah (Swann) 156
 Thomas 117
 William 73, 117, 118, 119

REES (Rice)

Eleanor (—) 82, 122
 Esther 120
 Evan 122
 Hannah (Hooten) 122
 Jane (Marshall) 122
 John 82, 122
 Martha 122

REESE

Arnold Karthans 169
 Arnoldina Olivia (Focke)
 168

REESE

Catharine (Evans) 168
 Charles 22
 Charles Lee 169, 173
 Charles Lee, Jr. 22, 169,
 170
 Charles Lee III 22
 Charles Lee IV 22
 David 168
 David Meredith 169
 Douglas Boyd 22
 Eben Smith 169
 Eleanor (Smith) 168
 Frederick Focke 168
 Hannah (—) 168
 Harriet Hurd (Curtis) 22,
 169, 170
 Harriet Stedman (Bent)
 169
 John Smith 168
 John Smith, Jr. 168
 John Smith III 169
 John Smith IV 169
 John William 168
 Katherine Lloyd (Evans)
 22
 Margaret Ann (Spindler)
 168
 Margaret Eleanor 168
 Mary (Yates 168)
 Regina Olivia 168
 Richard 168
 Virginia Lee 169
 William Fessenden 169

REYNER

Margery 48
 Robert 48

RICE

Abigail (Whitney) 125
 Ann 128
 Ann Eliza 125
 Ann Jane 126
 Ann (White) 125, 126, 129
 Bessie
 Catherine 124
 Edward 125
 Edward Luff 99, 126, 127,
 129
 Edward Luff, Jr. 126, 127
 Elizabeth 127
 Elizabeth (Ball) 52, 123
 124
 Elizabeth (Graham) 52,
 124, 125
 Elsie Louise 126, 127
 Estelle Miercken 128
 Evan 52, 82, 122, 124,
 125
 Griffith 123
 Hannah 123

RICE

Helen (Marr) 126
 Jane (Patterson) 123
 Jeremiah 124, 125
 John 124, 125, 127
 Joseph 124
 Katharine 128
 Katherine 12, 126
 Katrina (Katherine)
 (Lloyd) 82, 122, 123
 Katharine Patterson 127
 Lucy 126
 Margaret W. 125, 126
 Mary 124, 125
 Mary (—) 125
 Mary Ann 125
 Mary Ann (Robinson)
 129
 Mary A (Ellison) 127
 Mary Ann (Robinson) 99,
 126, 127
 Mary Springer 127
 Rebecca (White) 125
 Sarah 123
 Solomon 123, 124, 125
 Thomas 52, 82, 122, 123,
 125
 Thomas B. 125, 126
 Washington 124, 125, 126,
 129
 William 122, 123, 124,
 125, 126

RICHARDS

Alice (Pearce) 149
 Eme 149
 Thomas 149

RICHMAN

— (Rees) 122
 Evan 122
 John 122
 Mary ("alias Temper-
 ance") 122
 Michall 122

RILAND

Elizabeth 117
 John 117

RING

Elizabeth 74
 Nathaniel 74

ROBBINS

Ann (Chandler) 40
 Samuel 40

ROBESON

John Lewdin 99
 Mary G. (Patterson) 99

ROBINSON

— 60
 Ann 76
 Catherine (Naff) 95, 126,
 129

- ROBINSON**
 Emmet Madison 129
 Fleming Lightfoot 158
 George T. 158
 James Livingston 158
 Jane (Swann) 158
 Jane E. 158
 Jemima (Grubb) 60
 John T. 158
 Joseph 76
 Judy E. (Randolph) 158
 Mary 129
 Mary Angeline 158
 Mary Ann 99, 126, 129
 Mary L. c. (Patton) 158
 Nelson 158
 Sally P. 158
 Susanna Naff 129
 Thomas 95, 126, 129
 Thomas T. 158
 William 129
 William Henry 129
 William W. 158
- ROGERS**
 Ellen 15, 19
 Jane 103, 119, 158
- Ross**
 John 98
 Margaret 98
- ROSWELL**
 Elizabeth (Dale) (Isham)
 72
 William 72
- ROTUDE**
 Lady 134
- ROWLAND**
 Allen 105
 Anna Scott (Railey) 105
 Harriet 105
 Martha 105
- ROYALL**
 Catherine (Banks) 118
 Katherine (Banks) 72
 Joseph 72
- RUNDELL**
 — 67
 Joan (Hooper) 67
- RUSSELL**
 Dinah 60
 Edward 60
 Mary 60
- RYON**
 Edward A. 126
 Edward Anderson 127
 Effie (Smith) 127
 Estelle R. 126
 Estelle Rice 127
 James 126
 James Percy 127
 John 127
- RYON**
 John Naff 127
 Mary Edith Louise 127
 Mary Springer 127
 Susan (Tubbs) 127
 — (Tremaine) 127
 Wallace Edward 127
 Wallace Herbert 127
 Wallace P. 126
 Wallace Pulaski 127
 William Mendinhall 127
- S**
- SANDERSON**
 Hannah 38
- SARGENT**
 Eleanor 144
 John 144
- SAXONY**
 Herman Billung 135
 Matilda of 135
- SAYWARD**
 John 26
 Jonathan 26
 Mary (Austin) 26
 Susanna 35
- SCHENCK**
 — 68
 — (Hutchins) 68
- SCOTLAND**
 Eadgyth (Princess of) 136
 Malcolm III (King of) 136
 Matilda (Princess of) 136
- SCOTT**
 Agnes (Beaufitz) 131
 Anne (Pympe) 132, 139
 Elizabeth 130, 144
 Elizabeth (Herbert alias
 Finche) 131
 John 29, 130, 131, 132,
 139
 Joseph 85
 Mary 25, 48, 130, 132
 Mary (Tuke) 132
 Michael 131
 Reginald 25
 Sarah 144
 Sarah (Bliss) 29, 130
 Sarah (Foote) 51, 130
 Sybilla (Lewknor) 132
 William 51, 130, 131, 132,
 144
- SERGEAUX**
 Phillipe 139
 Phillipe (Fitz Alan) 139
 Richard 139
- SEARLES**
 Catherine (Pintard) 101
 John 101
- SEWALL**
 Mary 34
 Samuel 34
- SHATTON**
 Jane E. (Robinson) 158
 Peter B. 158
 Shepherd 172
 Hannah 172
- SHERRON**
 Helen R. 99
- SHOEMAKER**
 Anne Caroline 165
- SIMPSON**
 Betty (Brogdon) 34
 John 34
- SKEEN**
 Jane (Jefferis) 74
 Joseph 74
- SMART**
 Mary (—) (Taylor) 160
- SMITH (Smithe)**
 Alice 29
 Alice (Andrews) 146
 Arixene (Southgate) 146
 Chibleaf 140, 141
 David 4
 Effie 127
 Eleanora 168
 Elizabeth 50, 117, 140,
 141
 Elizabeth (Smyth) 140,
 141
 Elvira (Crane) 173
 Hannah (Hitchcock) 141
 Henry 141, 146
 John 141, 146
 Mary 140, 141
 Mary (Partridge) 141
 Philip, I. 140, 141
 Rebecca (Foote) 141
 Ruth 4
 Samuel 140, 141
 Thomas 117
- SMYTH**
 Elizabeth 140
 Mary 92
- SOLEY**
 John 130
 Mary (Scott) 130
- SOMERBY**
 Daniel 57
 Elizabeth 57
 Henry 42, 57
 Judith (Greenleaf) 42, 57
 Sarah 57
- SOUTHGATE**
 Amos 144
 Arixene 146
 Dorothy 143
 Dorothy (Lincoln) 143

- SOUTHGATE**
 Eleanor (Sargent) 144
 Eliza 146
 Eliza (Neal) 146
 Elizabeth 144
 Elizabeth (Bennet) 143
 Elizabeth (Potter) 144
 Elizabeth (Scott) 130, 144
 Elizabeth (Steward) 143
 Eunice (Brown) 144
 Frederick 146
 Hannah 143
 Horatio 146
 Isabella 4, 146
 James 143
 John 143, 144
 Margaret 144
 Mary 3, 144
 Mary (King) 5, 81, 145
 Mary King 146
 Mary (Webster) 146
 Miranda 146
 Moses 144
 Nabby (Abigail)
 (McLellan) 146
 Octavia 146
 Rebecca 144
 Richard 143, 144
 Robert 5, 81, 144, 145,
 146
 Ruth 144
 Sarah (Scott) 144
 Steward 130, 143, 144
 William
- SPARKS**
 Maria Amanda (Green)
 (Charmichael) 55
 William Henry 55
- SPENDEK**
 Florinda (Pintard) 101
 George 101
- SPINDLER**
 Margaret Ann 168
- SPOLETO**
 Berengarins II 135
 Susanna of 135
- SPRINGER**
 Charles 52, 124, 125
 Elizabeth (Graham)
 (Rice) 52, 124
 Jeremiah 125
 Mary (Rice) 125
- STABLER**
 Jane (Ramsey) 21
 Jane Tilghman 21
 Winder Laird 21
- STEBBING (Stebbins)**
 Rowland 88, 148
 Sarah 88, 148
 Sarah (Whiting) 148
- STEDMAN**
 Elizabeth 63
 Elizabeth (—) 149
 Elizabeth (Fuller) 149
 Eme (Richards) 149
 Gilbert 149
 Hannah 150
 Isaac 63, 149, 150
 Mary 78, 150, 152
 Nancy 172
 Nathaniel 63, 150, 152
 Nicholas 149
 Sarah (Hammond) 63,
 150, 152
 Temperance (—) 150
 Thomas 149
 Tomasyn (—) 149
- STEELE**
 Catherine Swann
 (Railey) 104
 John 104
 Sarah (Bullock) 104
 William 104
- STEVENS**
 Dionis 41, 151
 Dionis (—) 151
 Elizabeth 151
 John 151
 Robert 41, 151
- STEVENSON**
 Sarah 75
- STEWARD**
 Elizabeth 143
 William 143
- STICKNEY**
 Sarah 34
- STORER**
 Hannah 80
 Margaret (Boyd) 4
 Seth 80
 Woodbury 4
- STOWELL**
 David 78, 150, 152
 Mary 78, 79, 152
 Mary (Champney) 152
 Mary (Farrow) 152
 Mary (Stedman) 78, 150,
 152
 Richard 79
 Samuel 79, 152
 William Henry 152
- SUMNER**
 Anne (Manfield) 155
 Francis 155
- STYLES**
 — 84
 Elizabeth (Hooper)
 (Mayo) 84
- SUABIA**
 Hildegarde of 134
- SWAN**
 Benjamin 79
 Martha (King) 79
- SWANN**
 Adelaide 158
 Anne 156
 Anne (Browne) 155
 Betsie (McLauren) 158
 — (Campbell) 158
 Catherine 86, 157, 159
 Dorothy (Boys) 154
 Eglantine 158
 Elizabeth 157
 Elizabeth (Lillington)
 (Tandell) 156
 Elizabeth (Thompson)
 156
 Frances 156
 Francis 154
 Gabrielle (Gault) 157
 George 157, 158
 George F. 158
 George T. 157
 Henry Macon 158
 James 157
 Jane 158
 Jane Lyle 158
 Janet 86, 157, 158
 Janet 157
 Janet (Blackley?) 157
 Kate E. 158
 John 157
 Judith 156
 Judith (—) 154
 Margaret (Delton) 154,
 155
 Margaret P. 158
 Martha (Patty) 158
 Mary 156, 157
 Mary (Polly) 158
 Mary ("Polly")
 (Farrow) 157
 Mary Macon 158
 Mary (Manfield) 155, 156
 Nancy 158
 Nancy (Clarke) 158
 Sallie F. 158
 Sampson 156
 Samuel 154, 156, 157, 158
 Sarah 156
 Sarah (Chandler) 155, 156
 Sarah (Cod) 154, 156
 Sarah (Drummond) 156
 Susannah 155
 — (Taylor) 157
 Thomas 154, 155, 156, 157
 Thomas Thompson 157
 Thompson 86
 William 154, 155, 157
 William Willis 158

SWENSON
Eric P. 167
Maude Boyd (Tilghman)
167
Swanta Magnus 167

SWETT
Mary 35

SWINNEY
Frances 86
Mary (Howard?) 86

T

TABB
Martha 86
Mary 86

TANDELL
Elizabeth (Lillington)
156
John 156

TANNER
Elizabeth 155

TAYLOR
— 157
Abiah 160
Ann 161
Ann (Edge) (Parke) 161
Anne 161
Benjamin 75, 96, 160, 161
Catharine (—) 160
Eleanor (—) 160
Elizabeth 160, 161
Elizabeth (Haines) 160
Florence (Hughes) 23
Hannah 160, 161
Hannah (Arnold) 161
Harrison William 23
Harry William 23
Harry William Jr. 23
Isaac 161
Jeremiah 160
John 160
Joseph 160, 161
Mary (—) 160
Mary Boyd 23
Mary Boyd
(Morehead) 23
Peter Railey 23
Rebecca (Webb) 161
Richard 160
Sarah 75, 160
Sarah (—) 160
Sarah (Nooks) 96, 161
Stephanie Hughes 23
Susanna 160

TEMPLE
Hannah (Taylor) 160
Lutie 11
William 160

TEMPLER
Mary (Jefferis) 74
Thomas 74

TERRY
SAMUEL 30, 130
Sarah (Bliss) (Scott)
30, 130

THAYER
Abigail 170

THOMPSON
Agnes (Cummin) 3
Bessie (Adams) 1, 162
Elizabeth 156
James 162
Janet (Boyd) 3
Janet (Craig) 162
John 162
Margaret 1, 2, 162
Peter 1, 2, 162
Robert 162
William 3, 156

THORNE
Elizabeth (Stevens) 151
James 151

THORNTON
Charlotte (Railey) 105
David 105

TILDEN
Judith 26
Tilghman 9
Abigail 164
Ann (Francis) 165
Ann (Lloyd) 164
Anna Maria (Lloyd) 164,
165
Anna Marie (Tilghman)
165
Anne Caroline
(Shoemaker) 165
Augusta Boyd 167
Augusta Murray (Boyd)
165, 166
Barbara E. (Kemper) 167
Charles 167
Edith Barney 167
Edith Belden (Miller) 167
Ellen Lea 166
Elizabeth (Packham) 164
Frederick Boyd 167
Henrietta Maria
(Tilghman) 165
Horatio Southgate 167
James 165
Leonie Augusta 167
Leonie F. (Callmeyer)
167
Lloyd 9, 165, 166
Mary (DeRose) 167
Mary (Foxley) 164

TILDEN
Matthew 164
Maud 167
Maude Boyd 167
Oswald 164
Richard 164, 165
Richard K. 167
Sidell 167
Sidell III 167
Sidell Boyd 167
Susanne (Whentenhall)
164
Tench 165
Whentenhall 164

TILLEY
Elizabeth 88

TOP (Tapp)
Abigail 79

TOWSON
Betsey (Brooks) 69
Ezekiel 69

TREMAINE
Mrs. — 127

TRIMBLE
Ann (Edge) (Parke)
(Taylor) 161
Anna (Jefferis) 76
Isaac 76
James 76
Mary 76
William 161

TRYON
Ann (White) 68
William 68

TUBBS
Susan 127

TUCKER
Sarah ("Sallie") 105

TUKE
Brian 132
Kent 25
Mary 25, 132

TULL
Elizabeth 75

TURNER
Hannah (Green) 53
James 53

TWIDEN
Lydia 33

V

VAN DAM
Isaac 101
Isabella (Pintard)

VERE
Ellen 72
Isabel 72
Richard 72

VINCENT
Clement 117
Elizabeth 117

W

WAIJT
Hannah (Southgate) 143
Nathaniel 143

WALEMAN
Dr. — 94
Mary (Naff) 94

WALKER
Bayard 167
Mary 53
Mary (Green)
(Wilkerson) 53
Maud (Tilghman) 167
Thomas 53

WALL
Hannah (Grubb)
(Flower) 60
James 59
Mary (Bates) 59
John 60

WALLACE
— 123
John 4
Mary 4
Sarah (Rice) 123

WARDWELL
Eliakim 34
Ruth (Bragdon) 34

WARNER
Ann 127
Ann R. 126
Ann (Rice) 128
Edmund Luff Rice 128
James Henry 128
John 128
John (Rice) 127
Kate R. 126
Katherine 128

WATKINS
Nancy 104

WEBB
Elizabeth (Hoopes) 161
Rebecca 161
William 161

WEBBE
Johan 117

WEBER
Elizabeth 78

WEBER
John 78

WEBSTER
Amelia 99
Amelia R. (Patterson) 99
John A. 99
Laura A. 99
Mary 146
Noah 146

WELCH
Luke
Rebecca (King) 79

WEST
Cato 54
Martha Wills (Green)
Elizabeth (Vincent) 117
Thomas 1:7

WHARTON
Debney M. 158
Nancy (Swann) 158

WHETENHALL
Susanna 164

WHITE
Ann 55, 68, 125
Rebecca 125

WHITING
Sarah 148

WHITNEY
Abigail 125

WILKERSON
James 53
Mary (Green) 53

WILKINS
Catherine Charlotte 9
James C. 9

WILLIAMSON
Abigail (Jefferis) 75
Thomas 75

WILLS
Ann (Harwood) 54, 66,
163
Elizabeth Rebecca
(Green) 163
Filmer 54, 66, 163
Harwood 163
John 163
Martha 54, 163

WILSON
Thomas 27, 60
Lydia (Baker) (Grubb)
27, 60

WISWALL
Elizabeth (—) 172

WISWALL
Hannah Marean 170, 171
Jeremiah 171
Noah 172
Thankful (Fuller) 171
Theodosia (Jackson) 172

WOOD
Sarah 114

WOODSON
Dorothy (Randolph) 103,
104
Judith 104
John 103, 104
Martha 103
Susanna 103

WOODVILLE
Elizabeth 139

WOOLRIDGE
Charlotte (Hutchins) 70
Edward 70

WORK
Frederick Carlton
Tilghman 167
Horace Hutchins, Jr. 167
Horace Hutchins III 167
Leonie Andrews 167
Leonie Augusta
(Tilghman) 167

WORTH
Elizabeth 44
George 76
Lydia (Jefferis) 76

WRIGHT
William 46
Mary (Davi-) (Dodd)
(Austin) 46

Y

YATES
Mary

YOUNG
Job 26
Joan (Knight) 26
Lydia 34
Matthias 34
Mercy (Main) 34
Rowland 26, 34
Sarah (Austin)
(Preble) 26

